FIFTY-THIRD

DETAILED

ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

REGISTRAR-GENERAL FOR IRELAND

CONTAINING

A GENERAL ABSTRACT OF THE NUMBERS

OF

MARRIAGES, BIRTHS AND DEATHS

REGISTERED IN IRELAND

DURING THE YEAR

1916.

TRANSMITTED PURSUANT TO THE PROVISIONS OF THE 7 & 8 VIC., CAP. 81, S. 56; 26 VIC., CAP. 11, AND 26 & 27 VIC., CAP. 90.

GENERAL SUMMARY.

POPULATION, MARRIAGES, THEIR NUMBER AND THEIR RELATION TO POPULATION, RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS, AGES, AND CIVIL CONDITION. **BIRTHS,** THEIR NUMBER AND THEIR RELATION TO POPULATION. **DEATHS,** THEIR NUMBER AND THEIR RELATION TO POPULATION, AGES, AND CAUSES. **EMIGRATION; WEATHER.**

Presented to Parliament by Command of His Majesty.

DUBLIN:

PUBLISHED BY HIS MAJESTY'S STATIONERY OFFICE.

To be purchased through any Bookseller or directly from
E. PONSONBY, LTD., 116, GRAFTON STREET, DUBLIN;
or from H.M. STATIONERY OFFICE at the following addresses:—
IMPERIAL HOUSE, KINGSWAY, LONDON, W.C., 2, and 28, ABINGDON STREET, LONDON, S.W., 1;
37, PETER STREET, MANCHESTER; 1, ST. ANDREW'S CRESCENT, CARDIFF;
23, FORTH STREET, EDINBURGH;
or from the Agencies in the British Colonies and Dependencies,
the United States of America and other Foreign Countries of
T. FISHER UNWIN, LTD., LONDON, W.C., 2.

1917.

[Cd. 8647] *Price Ninepence Nett.*

No. 16700.

DUBLIN CASTLE,

10th July, 1917.

SIR,

I have to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 7th instant, forwarding, for submission to His Excellency the Lord Lieutenant, the Fifty-third Detailed Annual Report of the Registrar-General for Ireland on Marriages, Births and Deaths for the year 1916.

I am,

SIR,

Your obedient Servant,

E. O'FARRELL.

The Registrar-General,

General Register Office,

Dublin.

CONTENTS.

REPORT :—

GENERAL SUMMARY : PAGE

Population, Marriages, Births, Deaths, and Emigration in 1916 and ten previous years v

Number of Irish Registration Officers v

Number of Searches, etc., at the General Register Office during the years 1864-1916, with amount of Fees received vi

Offences against the Registration Acts vi

Rate per 1,000 of the population represented by the Marriages, Births, and Deaths registered in each Province and County in 1916 ... ... vii.

MARRIAGES :

Their Number and Proportion to the Population ... ... vii.

Number by each mode of celebration in the years 1906-1916 ... ... viii.

Number of Licences issued by Registrars ... ... viii.

Number of Licensing Presbyterian Ministers and of Licences issued by them ... viii.

Number of Buildings registered for Solemnization of Protestant Marriages ... viii.

Civil Condition of Persons Married ... ... ix.

Number of Roman Catholic and of Protestant Marriages registered in each quarter of the years 1906-1916 ... ... ix.

Ages of Persons Married ... ... ix.

Signatures to Marriage Registers and Certificates ... ... x.

Marriage-rate in Provinces ... ... x.

BIRTHS :

Their Number and Proportion to the Population ... ... x.

Proportion of Illegitimate Births in Ireland and in the several Provinces ... x.

Birth-rate in the Provinces ... ... xi.

Multiple Births in Ireland ... ... xi.

Number of Births in each quarter of the years 1906-1916 ... ... xii.

DEATHS :

Their Number and Proportion to the Population ... ... xi.

Death-rate in the Provinces ... ... xi.

Number in each quarter of the years 1906–1916 ... ... xii.

Causes of Death.—General Observations ... ... xii.

,, Deaths from all causes and from each of the principal causes during the years 1906–1916, with the respective rates per 100,000 of the Estimated Population ... ... xiv.-xv.

,, Observations on the Mortality from each of the principal causes, including violence and ill-defined causes ... ... xiii.-xxviii

Deaths from Tuberculous Disease ... ... xvii.

Deaths from Cancer in Ireland during 1916, by Sexes, Ages, and Parts Affected ... xix

Deaths of Women in Ireland from Diseases Caused by or Associated with Pregnancy or Childbearing ... ... xxiv.

Violent Deaths ... ... xxvii.

Uncertified Deaths ... ... xxviii.

Inquests ... ... xxviii.

Ages at Death ... ... xxviii.

Infant Mortality ... ... xxviii.

Emigration from Ireland ... ... xxxii.

Prices of Provisions and Pauperism ... ... xxxiii.

The Weather ... ... xxxiv.

ABSTRACTS. PAGE.

Marriages, Births and Deaths registered in each of the Provinces and Counties, distinguishing the Sexes and Illegitimate Births 2

Marriages, Births, and Deaths in the Superintendent Registrars' Districts, and portions of Superintendent Registrars' Districts in each County, distinguishing the Sexes and Illegitimate Births 3–8

Marriages, Births, and Deaths in each of the Superintendent Registrars' Districts in Ireland 9–11

Marriages registered in Ireland in each of the Provinces and Counties in 1916, distinguishing Roman Catholic from Protestant Marriages, and giving the total number registered in each quarter of the year ; the Conjugal Condition of Persons Married ; the Number of Minors and of those who signed the Registers by Marks ... 12–13

Ages of Persons married in 1916, distinguishing those of Bachelors, Spinsters, Widowers, and Widows 14–15

Births (distinguishing Males and Females) in the Provinces and Counties during each quarter of 1916 16

Births (distinguishing Males and Females) registered in each Superintendent Registrar's District in Ireland during each Quarter of 1916 17–19

Deaths (distinguishing Males and Females) registered in each of the Four Quarters of 1916, in Provinces and Counties 20

Deaths (distinguishing Males and Females) registered in each Superintendent Registrar's District in Ireland during each Quarter of the year 1916 21–23

Deaths of Males and Females at different Ages registered in 1916, in Provinces and Counties 24–27

Deaths of Males and Females at different Ages in each Superintendent Registrar's District in Ireland 28–35

Causes of Deaths of Males in Ireland at different periods of life in 1916 36–41

Causes of Death of Females ,, ,, ,, ... 42–47

Deaths from Epidemic Diseases and other Causes in 1916, in the Provinces and Counties showing the circumstances as to residence at time of death 48–49

Deaths from Epidemic Diseases and other Causes in 1916, in each Superintendent Registrars' District in Ireland, showing the circumstances as to residence at time of death 50–57

Estimated Population of Ireland in each of the seventy-five years 1842–1916 ... 58

Population by Sexes and Ages according to Census Returns of 1861, 1871, 1881, 1791, 1901, and 1911 58

Index to Superintendent Registrars' Districts 59

REPORT

TO

HIS EXCELLENCY IVOR CHURCHILL, BARON WIMBORNE,

&c., &c., &c.

LORD LIEUTENANT-GENERAL AND GENERAL GOVERNOR OF IRELAND.

I have the honour to submit to your Excellency my Fifty-third Annual Report, containing the details of Marriages, Births and Deaths in Ireland, registered during the year 1916.

GENERAL SUMMARY.

The marriage rate (5·13 marriages per 1,000 of the population) for the year 1916 is low, being 0·44 per 1,000 under that for 1915 and 0·11 under the average for the ten years, 1906–15.

The birth rate for 1916 (21·1 per 1,000 of the population) is 0·9 per 1,000 under the rate for 1915, and 1·9 under the average for the ten years, 1906–15. It is the lowest annual rate recorded for Ireland.

The rate represented by the deaths registered during the year 1916 is 16·46 per 1,000, being 1·10 under the rate for 1915 and 0·55 under the average for the ten years, 1906–15. With the exception of the rate for 1912, which was also 16·46 per 1,000, and that for 1914 (16·28 per 1,000), the death rate from all causes for 1916 is the lowest since 1871.

The death rate from tuberculous disease (2·15 per 1,000) is, with the exception of the rates for 1912, 1913, and 1914, viz., 2·15, 2·14, and 2·07, the lowest yet recorded for Ireland, being 0·05 per 1,000 under the rate for 1915, and 0·19 per 1,000 under the average for the ten years 1906–15.

The infant mortality rate (deaths of infants under one year old per 1,000 births registered) in 1916 was 83 per 1,000, being 9 per 1,000 under the rate for 1915, and also 9 under the average for the decennial period, 1906–15. The rate for 1916 is the lowest on record.

TABLE I.—Showing for each of the years 1906–1916 the estimated **Population*** ; the number of **Marriages, Births** and **Deaths** registered, and the number of **Emigrants** (Natives of Ireland) enumerated, with the rates per 1,000 of the estimated Population represented thereby ; and the averages for the ten years, 1906–1915.

YEARS.	*Estimated* Population in the middle of each year.	Numbers *Registered*.			Number of Emigrants as returned by the Enumerators.	Rate per 1,000 of Estimated Population.			
		Marriages.	Births.	Deaths.		Marriages.	Births.	Deaths.	Emigrants
1906	4,397,571	22,662	103,536	74,427	35,344	5·15	23·5	16·9	8·0
1907	4,388,451	22,509	101,742	77,334	39,082	5·13	23·2	17·6	8·9
1908	4,384,664	22,734	102,039	76,891	23,295	5·18	23·3	17·5	5·3
1909	4,386,601	22,650	102,759	74,973	28,676	5·16	23·4	17·1	6·5
1910	4,385,421	22,112	101,963	74,894	32,457	5·04	23·3	17·1	7·4
1911	4,383,608	23,473	101,758	72,475	30,573	5·35	23·2	16·5	7·0
1912	4,384,710	23,283	101,035	72,187	29,344	5·31	23·0	16·5	6·7
1913	4,379,012	22,266	100,094	74,694	30,967	5·08	22·8	17·1	7·1
1914	4,381,398	23,695	98,806	71,345	20,314	5·41	22·6	16·3	4·6
1915	4,337,000	24,154	95,583	76,151	10,659	5·57	22·0	17·6	2·5
Yearly Average, 1906–1915.	4,380,844	22,953	100,931	74,537	28,071	5·24	23·0	17·0	6·4
1916	4,337,000	22,245	91,437	71,391	7,302	5·13	21·1	16·5	1·7

* See page 58.

The number of Local Registration Officers holding office directly under the Department, or who have entered into bonds with the Registrar-General for the due discharge of their duties is 2,688. The cases of vacancies or appointments which were dealt with during the year 1916 number 448.

The following table shows the number of Searches made and Certificates issued at the General Register Office (exclusive of 996 Searches made and 822 Certificates issued for official purposes other than War Services, and exclusive also of 1,710 Marriage, 540 Death, and 8,919 Birth-Searches made free of charge for Navy and Army Record Departments and Soldiers and Sailors Families Association to facilitate the Pay Departments in the allotment of separation and pension allowances to wives and families of Sailors and Soldiers serving with the forces of the Crown); also the amount received as fees in each year, since the passing of the Acts for the Registration of Births and Deaths and of Roman Catholic Marriages in 1864.

TABLE II.—NUMBER OF SEARCHES made, number of CERTIFICATES issued, and Amount received as FEES for SEARCHES, &c., at the GENERAL REGISTER OFFICE, DUBLIN, during the 53 years, 1864-1916.

YEARS.	Annual Number of Searches in the Registers.	Annual Number of Certificates.	Amount received as Fees for Searches, &c., and paid into His Majesty's Exchequer.	YEARS.	Annual Number of Searches in the Registers.	Annual Number of Certificates.	Amount received as Fees for Searches, &c., and paid into His Majesty's Exchequer.
			£ *s.* *d.*				£ *s.* *d.*
1864 ...	15	3	1 10 6	1891 ...	2,815	2,297	433 1 6
1865 ...	41	20	4 12 0	1892 ...	3,209	2,534	489 17 0
1866 ...	55	34	7 0 0	1893 ...	3,559	2,733	532 2 2
1867 ...	46	26	5 12 0	1894 ...	3,492	2,678	512 7 0
1868 ...	69	42	9 13 0	1895 ...	3,482	2,618	508 8 0
1869 ...	80	34	8 15 0	1896 ...	4,046	3,103	596 10 6
1870 ...	93	54	11 10 0	1897 ...	3,917	2,960	572 3 0
1871 ...	112	67	14 6 6	1898 ...	4,132	3,207	613 1 2
1872 ...	120	76	15 14 0	1899 ...	4,133	3,201	616 13 6
1873 ...	100	106	21 14 0	1900 ...	4,558	3,481	672 7 6
1874 ...	166	107	22 6 6	1901 ...	4,843	3,733	718 18 0
1875 ...	244	166	33 15 0	1902 ...	4,871	3,719	716 16 6
1876 ...	270	185	36 16 0	1903 ...	4,944	3,796	731 12 6
1877 ...	312	202	42 14 6	1904 ...	5,183	3,958	769 19 7
1878 ...	391	286	55 15 0	1905 ...	5,110	3,954	759 8 5
1879 ...	522	399	78 0 0	1906 ...	5,714	4,409	849 6 0
1880 ...	753	596	114 7 0	1907 ...	5,877	4,544	875 0 2
1881 ...	743	583	111 8 6	1908 ...	5,984	4,670	894 19 7
1882 ...	852	688	129 11 0	1909 ...	6,220	4,761	920 8 0
1883 ...	1,036	773	149 1 6	1910 ...	6,387	4,903	944 18 4
1884 ...	1,254	966	185 3 0	1911 ...	6,128	4,778	914 9 11
1885 ...	1,412	1,116	212 8 0	1912 ...	6,811	5,160	998 7 2
1886 ...	1,527	1,173	225 7 4	1913 ...	6,462	4,972	957 9 0
1887 ...	1,693	1,307	251 7 0	1914 ...	7,552	6,140	1,157 10 0
1888 ...	1,778	1,404	266 9 0	1915 ...	7,398	5,898	1,118 7 0
1889 ...	1,986	1,561	297 4 6	1916 ...	7,729	6,198	1,172 1 2
1890 ...	2,448	2,042	383 2 9				

Offences coming within the scope of the Acts administered by this Department reported during the financial year ended 31st March last, numbered 765. On careful inquiry into the circumstances, prosecutions were ordered to be instituted in 29 cases.

In 25 of these the parties were convicted and punished; two cases were dismissed; and in the remaining two the proceedings were abandoned, the parties complying with the law.

Amongst the offences dealt with the following are included:—Neglect to register births; neglect to register deaths; neglect to furnish Certificate of Marriage; giving false information when registering births and deaths.

A sum of £90 was provided in the estimates to meet legal charges. During the year the total cost of the legal service of the Department was £58 15*s.* 6*d.*, of which sum £26 6*s.* 2*d.* was paid for local professional assistance, and £27 5*s.* 0*d.* for mileage and allowances to the Registrars, the balance of the expenditure being mainly in respect of Court costs.

TABLE III.—Showing for each PROVINCE and COUNTY in IRELAND the respective RATES per 1,000 of the POPULATION,* represented by the MARRIAGES, BIRTHS, and DEATHS registered during the year 1916.

PROVINCES AND COUNTIES.	Annual Rate per 1,000 of the Population, represented by		
	Marriages.	Births.	Deaths.
IRELAND ...	5·1	21·1	16·5
PROVINCES.			
I. LEINSTER ...	5·3	21·1	18·1
II. MUNSTER ...	5·1	20·4	15·4
III. ULSTER ...	5·3	21·1	16·6
IV. CONNAUGHT ...	3·9	20·3	13·5
I. LEINSTER.			
Carlow	4·2	17·5	16·0
Dublin	5·7	16·1	15·1
Dublin Co. Borough	7·0	27·4	23·2
Kildare	3·3	19·2	15·4
Kilkenny	4·3	20·1	16·1
King's	4·6	19·0	15·1
Longford	4·6	19·4	17·1
Louth	5·0	20·3	17·2
Meath	4·4	19·3	16·1
Queen's	3·4	19·5	16·6
Westmeath ...	4·9	18·5	15·3
Wexford	4·6	19·4	17·9
Wicklow	5·2	19·4	15·1

PROVINCES AND COUNTIES.	Annual Rate per 1,000 of the Population, represented by		
	Marriages.	Births.	Deaths.
II. MUNSTER.			
Clare	4·0	18·2	12·7
Cork Co. and Co. Borough.	5·7	20·3	15·9
Kerry	4·5	22·5	12·6
Limerick Co. and Co. Borough.	5·4	23·0	17·5
Tipperary, North Riding.	5·4	18·0	15·5
Tipperary, South Riding.	4·8	19·0	16·3
Waterford Co. and Co. Borough.	4·4	18·9	16·6
III. ULSTER.			
Antrim	4·8	20·5	15·7
Armagh	4·3	17·8	16·7
Belfast Co Borough	7·0	23·7	16·0
Cavan	4·8	19·3	16·1
Donegal	3·9	21·2	16·4
Down	4·8	19·5	17·5
Fermanagh ...	4·9	19·7	15·5
Londonderry Co. and Co. Borough.	5·6	21·0	16·2
Monaghan ...	4·0	19·1	17·7
Tyrone	4·6	19·7	17·2
IV. CONNAUGHT.			
Galway	3·9	20·4	14·1
Leitrim	4·4	19·2	12·9
Mayo	3·7	21·8	12·7
Roscommon ...	4·6	18·1	13·0
Sligo	3·1	19·6	15·0

MARRIAGES.

The number of marriages registered during the year was 22,245, being equivalent to a rate of 5·13 per 1,000 of the estimated population *; this rate is 0·44 below that for the previous year, and 0·11 below the average for the ten years, 1906–1915.

Of the 22,245 marriages registered during last year, 16,393 were of Roman Catholics, showing a decrease of 941 as compared with the number recorded in 1915, 3,011 were celebrated according to the rites and ceremonies of the Church of Ireland—a decrease of 510 as compared with the previous year; 2,049 as compared with 2,412 in 1915, were in Presbyterian Meeting-houses; 441, as against 479 in 1915, in "Registered Buildings" belonging to various religious denominations; 338 by civil contract in the Registrars' offices, as against 392 in 1915; 3 were according to the usages of the Society of Friends, as against 7 in 1914; and 10, as compared with 9 in 1915, were according to the Jewish rites.

The marriages of Roman Catholics are equivalent to a rate of 5·12 per 1,000 of the Roman Catholic population estimated to the middle of 1916, or 0·10 above the corresponding average rate for the preceding ten years, and the other marriages are equivalent to a rate of 5·16 per 1,000 of all persons other than Roman Catholics in the population, this rate being 0·71 under the corresponding average rate for the ten years, 1906-1915.

Of the 3,011 marriages celebrated according to the rites of the Church of Ireland, there were 80 by special licence, 2,553 by licence, and 370 after the publication of banns; in 8 instances no information was afforded as to which of these methods was adopted.

* The rates for the total of Ireland, the county boroughs of Dublin and Belfast and Londonderry county and county borough, are based on the estimated population in the middle of the respective years, those for the provinces and remaining counties on the population according to the Census of 1911. (See page 58).

TABLE IV.—**Marriages** registered in Ireland in 1916, and in each of the previous ten years, according to the **modes of celebration ;** with the rate per 1,000 of the population represented :—

YEARS.	Marriages registered under 7 & 8 Vic., cap. 81. According to the Rites of the Church of Ireland.	In Registered Presbyterian Meeting-houses.	In Registered Buildings.	In the Registrars' Offices.	Society of Friends.	Jews.	Total.	Roman Catholic Marriages.	Total Marriages Registered.	Rate per 1,000 of estimated corresponding Population represented by: Marriages under 7 and 8 Vic., cap. 81.	Roman Catholic Marriages.	Total Marriages.
1906 ...	3,604	2,330	485	400	9	16	6,844	15,818	22,662	5·95	4·87	5·15
1907 ...	3,668	2,347	479	422	7	15	6,938	15,571	22,509	6·05	4·80	5·13
1908 ...	3,474	2,306	446	421	5	13	6,665	16,069	22,734	5·82	4·96	5·18
1909 ...	3,427	2,296	462	398	4	6	6,593	16,057	22,650	5·75	4·96	5·16
1910 ...	3,474	2,214	457	415	13	12	6,585	15,527	22,112	5·74	4·79	5·04
1911 ...	3,627	2,211	461	435	3	7	6,744	16,729	23,473	5·89	5·17	5·35
1912 ...	3,494	2,331	454	405	9	13	6,706	16,577	23,283	5·86	5·12	5·31
1913 ...	3,447	2,279	452	331	8	11	6,528	15,738	22,266	5·71	4·86	5·08
1914 ...	3,601	2,252	428	377	7	16	6,681	17,014	23,695	5·84	5·25	5·41
1915 ...	3,521	2,412	479	392	7	9	6,820	17,334	24,154	6·05	5·40	5·57
Average, 1906–1915	3,533	2,298	460	400	7	12	6,710	16,243	22,953	5·87	5·02	5·24
1916 ...	3,011	2,049	441	338	3	10	5,852	16,393	22,245	5·16	5·12	5·13

The number of Licences for Marriages issued by the Registrars during the year 1916 in Registered Buildings and in the Registrars' Offices was 721.

In the following summary the number of Marriage Licences issued by the Licensing Ministers of the several Presbyterian bodies is given.

Presbytery or Synod.	Number of Licensing Ministers on 31st December, 1916.	Number of Registered Meeting-houses on 31st December, 1916.	Number of Licences issued.
1. General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in Ireland	159	589	1,901
2. Remonstrant Synod of Ulster	9	20	23
3. Presbytery of Antrim	5	11	17
4. United Presbytery or Synod of Munster	2	2	—
5. Presbytery of Ireland (United Free Church of Scotland)	5	8	19
Total	180	630	1,960

In Ireland, there being no civil restrictions as to the time or place for celebrating marriages between Roman Catholics, a registration of the churches and chapels of the Roman Catholic Church is not necessary. With reference to other religious bodies, a record is kept of the places of Divine worship in which marriages may be lawfully solemnized otherwise than by special licence. On the 31st December, 1916, there were 1,485 churches and chapels of the Church of Ireland, 630 registered Presbyterian Meeting-houses, and 433 " Registered Buildings " belonging to various religious denominations.

The number of " Registered Buildings " belonging to the several religious bodies, as revised for the year 1916, is shown in the following list :—

Denominations.	No. of Places of Worship.	Denominations.	No. of Places of Worship.	Denominations.	No. of Places of Worship.
Methodists	266	Salvation Army	9	" Undenominational " ...	2
Reformed Presbyterians ...	39	Seceders	8	Jews	1
Baptists	33	" The Catholic Apostolic Church "	2	" Holiness Movement " Church	1
Independents, or Congregationalists	30	Non-Subscribing Unitarians	1		
Christian Brethren ...	31	Non-Subscribing Christians	1	Total	433
Moravians, or United Brethren	8	Welsh Presbyterians ...	1		

During the year 1916, of the 22,245 marriages registered, 7,363 were recorded in the first quarter, 4,713 in the second, 5,223 in the third, and 4,946 in the fourth quarter.

It will be ascertained from the figures given in the Abstract of Marriages, pages 12–13, that the marriages of bachelors with spinsters constituted 89·5 per cent. of the total; that those of widowers and spinsters were 6·2 per cent.; that the marriages of bachelors and widows were 2·7 per cent.; and that those of widowers and widows formed 1·6 per cent. of the total marriages. Thus, of the men married, 7·8 per cent. were widowers, and of the women 4·3 per cent. were widows, so that, in 11 instances, in every 100 marriages, one or both of the contracting parties had been in the married state before.

TABLE V.—Showing, by QUARTERLY PERIODS, the number of MARRIAGES registered in Ireland in each of the eleven years 1906-1916, and the average number for the ten years, 1906-1915, distinguishing the number of Roman Catholic Marriages registered under the 26 & 27 Vic., cap. 90, and of Protestant and other marriages under the 7 & 8 Vic., cap. 81.

YEAR.	MARRIAGES.														
	Roman Catholic.					Others.					Total.				
	Quarter ending the last day of				Total.	Quarter ending the last day of				Total.	Quarter ending the last day of				Total.
	Mar.	June.	Sep.	Dec.		Mar.	June.	Sep.	Dec.		Mar.	June.	Sep.	Dec.	
1906	5,613	3,330	3,347	3,528	15,818	1,407	1,765	1,822	1,850	6,844	7,020	5,095	5,169	5,378	22,662
1907	4,573	3,858	3,666	3,474	15,571	1,455	1,785	1,943	1,755	6,938	6,028	5,643	5,609	5,229	22,509
1908	5,879	3,191	3,594	3,405	16,069	1,344	1,685	1,835	1,801	6,665	7,223	4,876	5,429	5,206	22,734
1909	5,431	3,580	3,666	3,380	16,057	1,336	1,693	1,848	1,716	6,593	6,767	5,273	5,514	5,096	22,650
1910	4,573	3,987	3,569	3,398	15,527	1,433	1,451	1,875	1,826	6,585	6,006	5,438	5,444	5,224	22,112
1911	5,926	3,715	3,419	3,669	16,729	1,249	1,808	1,806	1,881	6,744	7,175	5,523	5,225	5,550	23,473
1912	5,373	3,865	3,726	3,613	16,577	1,290	1,726	1,930	1,760	6,706	6,663	5,591	5,656	5,373	23,283
1913	4,308	4,073	3,589	3,768	15,738	1,447	1,492	1,874	1,715	6,528	5,755	5,565	5,463	5,483	22,266
1914	5,552	3,840	3,758	3,864	17,014	1,350	1,740	1,859	1,732	6,681	6,902	5,580	5,617	5,596	23,695
1915	4,964	4,255	4,125	3,990	17,334	1,317	1,884	1,822	1,797	6,820	6,281	6,139	5,947	5,787	24,154
Average for ten years, 1906-1915.	5,219	3,769	3,646	3,609	16,243	1,363	1,703	1,861	1,783	6,710	6,582	5,472	5,507	5,392	22,953
1916	6,098	3,170	3,642	3,483	16,393	1,265	1,543	1,581	1,462	5,852	7,363	4,713	5,223	4,946	22,245
Equivalent annual rate per 1,000 living:—															
Average, 1906-1915 ...	6·5	4·7	4·5	4·5	5·0	4·8	5·9	6·5	6·2	5·9	6·0	5·0	5·0	4·9	5·2
1916	7·6	4·0	4·5	4·3	5·1	4·5	5·4	5·6	5·2	5·2	6·8	4·3	4·8	4·6	5·1

The entry of "minor" or "full age," as the case may be, in the age column of Marriage Registers or Certificates, satisfies the requirements of the law in Ireland, so far as the ages of the contracting parties are concerned. This circumstance, which is taken advantage of in a great many instances, is to be regretted, as a complete record of the ages of the persons married would be valuable from many points of view. In the year 1865, out of 30,802 marriages registered in Ireland, the ages of both parties were given in 13,910 cases, being equal to 45·2 per cent. of the total marriages in that year. In 1916 the number of instances in which both parties furnished their ages was 4,868,* equivalent to a rate of 21·9 per cent. of the total marriages recorded. Of those married in 1916 in Ireland 23·6 per cent. of the husbands and 24·7 per cent. of the wives made definite statements of their age, the corresponding figures for England and Wales for 1914 being 99·4 and 99·3 respectively.

During the year, 406, or 1·83 per cent. of the men married were under age; and of the women married 1,464, or 6·58 per cent., were minors.

The proportion of husbands who married under age in 1916 was as follows for each province:—Leinster, 2·38 per cent. of marriages; Ulster, 1·97 per cent.; Munster, 1·48 per cent.; and Connaught, 0·63 per cent.

The corresponding proportions for females were—Ulster, 8·22 per cent.; Leinster, 6·83; Munster, 5·11; and Connaught, 3·32 per cent.

It may be stated that in Ireland the percentage of persons married who were under age is very far below the corresponding percentages in England and Scotland.

* In 1,004 instances the age at marriage was stated by only one of the contracting parties, viz., the cases of 377 men and 627 women married.

The signatures of the contracting parties in the marriage registers or certificates afford a rough test of the progress of elementary education in Ireland. In the year 1916 there were 21,183 or 95·2 per cent., of the husbands, and 21,610, or 97·1 per cent., of the wives, who wrote their names, and the remainder signed by "mark," as against 20,710, or 91·4 per cent., of the husbands, and 21,253, or 93·8 per cent., of the wives, in the year 1906.

During the year 1916, 96·7 per cent. of the men married in the province of Leinster wrote their names; 96·5 per cent. in Munster; 94·3 per cent. in Ulster, and 91·9 per cent. in Connaught; and, among women, the percentages were as follows:—Munster, 98·1; Leinster, 98·0; Ulster, 96·4; and Connaught, 95·5.

In 220 cases both of the persons married signed the register by "mark" and the register was thus signed by either the husband or the wife in 1,257 cases, so that in 1,477 cases, or 6·6 per cent. of the total number of marriages, one or both of the parties attested the signature by "mark"; and in 20,768 marriages, or 93·4 per cent., *both* parties wrote their names.

The following table gives for Ireland in each of the eleven years 1906-1916 the proportion of persons married who wrote their names in the registers or certificates; the proportion of minors married; of widowers; and of widows:—

TABLE VI.—Showing, as regards the **Marriages** in Ireland during the years 1906–1916, the proportion per cent. of Persons who **signed their names,** of Persons **not of Full Age,** and of **Re-Marriages.**

Years.	Signed their Names in writing.		Persons not of Full Age.		Re-marriages.	
					Widowers.	Widows.
	Of 100 Men Married.	Of 100 Women Married.	Of 100 Men Married.	Of 100 Women Married.	Of 100 Men Married.	Of 100 Women Married.
1906 ...	91·4	93·8	1·37	4·84	8·42	4·07
1907 ...	92·0	94·0	1·44	5·22	8·37	3·97
1908 ...	92·0	94·5	1·66	6·38	8·58	4·03
1909 ...	93·5	95·0	1·67	6·84	8·07	3·89
1910 ...	93·5	95·3	1·51	6·28	7·92	3·93
1911 ...	93·9	96·0	1·23	5·31	8·06	3·32
1912 ...	94·3	96·2	1·75	6·38	8·23	4·07
1913 ...	94·2	96·5	1·89	6·91	7·90	4·13
1914 ...	94·6	96·4	1·63	6·24	7·95	4·01
1915 ...	95·3	96·6	1·95	6·81	7·37	3·82
1916 ...	95·2	97·1	1·83	6·58	7·78	4·34

In the province of Leinster, during the year 1916, as may be seen in Table III., the marriage rate was 5·3 per 1,000 of the population, according to the Census of 1911; the rate in Ulster was also 5·3 per 1,000; in Munster it was 5·1 per 1,000; and in Connaught 3·9 per 1,000.

BIRTHS.

The number of births registered during the year 1916 amounted to 91,437—47,161 boys and 44,276 girls—the ratio to the estimated population being 21·1 per 1,000, which is 1·9 below the average rate per 1,000 for the ten years, 1906-1915.

The proportion of male infants born alive in 1915 was 106·4 to every 100 females, and in 1916 it was 106·5. Thus for these two years the ratio was 106·5 males to 100 females, as compared with 105·1 males to every 100 females born alive during the five years 1910–14.

Of the 91,437 births registered in Ireland during the year, 88,719, or 97·0 per cent., were legitimate, and 2,718, or 3·0 per cent., were illegitimate, the latter being 0·1 below the percentage for the preceding year. As regards illegitimacy Ireland compares favourably with most other countries.

The male children born in wedlock numbered 45,751, and the female 42,968, or 106·5 of the former to every 100 of the latter; of the illegitimate children, 1,410 were males, and 1,308 females, being 107·8 boys to 100 girls.

Of the children born in Ulster, 3·9 per cent. were illegitimate; in Leinster, the percentage was 3·1; in Munster, 2·7; and in Connaught, 0·7; the corresponding, percentages for the preceding year being:—for Ulster, 4·0; for Leinster, 3·4; for Munster, 2·6; and for Connaught, 0·8.

In the provinces the rates represented by the total births registered during the year 1916 were as follows:—Leinster, 21·1 per 1,000 of the population in 1911; Munster, 20·4; Ulster, 21·1; and Connaught, 20·3. [See Table III.].

Of the total births, 52·1 per cent. were registered in the first six months of the year (182 days), and 47·9 per cent. in the second six months of the year (184 days).

The total number of births registered in the first quarter of the year was 23,602; in the second, 24,055; in the third, 22,835; and in the fourth, 20,945.

Multiple Births.

During the year 1916 there were 1,235 twin births and 11 triplet births. The twin births were 1·35 per cent. of the total births, 1·39 per cent. of the single births, and 1·37 per cent. of the total mothers.

In the year 1915 there were 1,273 twin births and 14 triplet births, the twin births representing 1·33 per cent. of the total births, 1·37 per cent. of the single births, and 1·35 per cent. of the total mothers.

DEATHS.

There were 71,391 deaths registered in Ireland during the year 1916, equivalent to 16·5 per 1,000 of the population estimated to the middle of the year. The deaths of males amounted to 35,975, and those of females to 35,416, the rate for males being 16·8 per 1,000, and for females 16·1 per 1,000.

The death-rate (16·5) is 1·1 below that for the year 1915, and 0·5 below the average rate for the ten years, 1906-1915.

For the provinces the recorded death-rates are as follows:—Connaught, 13·5; Munster, 15·4; Ulster, 16·6; and Leinster, 18·1 per 1,000 of the population, according to the Census of 1911. (See Table III.).

The deaths registered in the first half of the year, as observed in previous reports, generally outnumber those registered in the second half, the deaths registered in the six months of 1916, January to June inclusive, being equivalent to 56·1 per cent. of the total for the year, and those in the remaining six months to 43·9 per cent.

The annual rates represented by the deaths registered in each quarter are as follows:—19·0 per 1,000 of the population for the first quarter; 18·0 for the second; 13·5 for the third; and 15·4 for the fourth. The rate for the first quarter is 1·0 below, for the second 0·1 above, for the third 0·7 below, and for the fourth 0·6 below the average rate for the corresponding quarters in the ten years, 1906-1915.

As will be observed from the table on page 48, *of the* 71,391 *deaths registered during the year,* 4,008 *took place in Infirmaries and General and Special Hospitals;* 1,764 *in Public Lunatic Asylums;* 9,751 *in Workhouses and Workhouse Hospitals; and* 55,868 *were of persons who died "At their Own Homes, &c."*

Of the total deaths registered in Ireland, 5·6 per cent. occurred in "Infirmaries and General and Special Hospitals," the percentages for the four provinces varying from 0·7 in Connaught to 11·3 in Leinster. Deaths which took place in the Workhouses or Workhouse Hospitals constituted 13·7 per cent. of the total deaths, the respective percentages of these deaths for the provinces being—Leinster, 16·1; Munster, 18·9; Ulster, 9·8; and Connaught, 9·5.

TABLE VII.—Showing, by QUARTERLY PERIODS, the number of BIRTHS and DEATHS registered in Ireland in each of the eleven years, 1905–1916, and the average number for the ten years, 1906–1915

YEARS.	BIRTHS.					DEATHS.				
	Quarter ending the last day of				Total.	Quarter ending the last day of				Total.
	March.	June.	Sept.	Dec.		March.	June.	Sept.	Dec.	
1906	26,456	27,086	25,440	24,554	103,536	20,696	19,708	15,798	18,225	74,427
1907	26,122	26,624	24,930	24,066	101,742	23,362	20,341	15,530	18,101	77,334
1908	26,193	26,552	25,490	23,804	102,039	23,367	19,983	16,222	17,319	76,891
1909	25,774	26,930	25,361	24,694	102,759	21,975	19,776	15,204	18,018	74,973
1910	25,700	27,064	25,250	23,949	101,963	21,226	20,518	15,465	17,685	74,894
1911	25,773	26,714	25,431	23,840	101,758	20,805	18,675	15,990	17,005	72,475
1912	26,405	26,558	24,513	23,559	101,035	21,328	18,556	14,921	17,382	72,187
1913	25,486	26,578	24,696	23,334	100,094	21,805	19,952	16,429	16,508	74,694
1914	24,999	26,103	24,296	23,408	98,806	20,396	18,416	15,212	17,321	71,345
1915	25,692	25,584	22,791	21,516	95,583	24,165	19,895	14,637	17,544	76,151
Average for ten years, 1906-1915.	25,860	26,579	24,820	23,672	100,931	21,912	19,573	15,541	17,511	74,537
1916	23,602	24,055	22,835	20,945	91,437	20,589	19,491	14,587	16,724	71,391
Equivalent annual rate per 1,000 living :—										
Average, 1906–1915	23·6	24·3	22·7	21·6	23·0	20·0	17·9	14·2	16·0	17·0
1916	21·8	22·2	21·1	19·3	21·1	19·0	18·0	13·5	15·4	16·5

CAUSES OF DEATH.

In the abstracts, commencing with page 36, will be found the number of deaths in Ireland registered during the year 1916, in provinces, counties, and superintendent registrars' districts (poor law unions). The mortality by causes, sexes, and ages is also given in these abstracts.

Table VIII., pages xiv.–xv., contains a summary of these deaths for each cause or group of causes, and also the corresponding number of deaths for each of the ten years preceding, with the average of these years.

The records for the year 1916 show a decrease of 4,760 in the number of deaths from all causes, as compared with 1915. The deaths from some of the principal causes in 1916 with the decreases in comparison with the preceding year are as follows :—Bronchitis, 5,873, decrease, 1,333 ; pneumonia, 3,701, decrease, 629 ; influenza, 1,014, decrease, 554 ; heart diseases, 8,082, decrease 329 ; tuberculous disease, 9,323, decrease, 202 ; measles, 452, decrease, 143 ; scarlet fever, 287, decrease, 139 ; cerebro-spinal fever, 63, decrease, 78 ; diarrhœa and enteritis (children under 2 years of age), 1,141, decrease, 58 ; meningitis and encephalitis, 622, decrease, 45 ; liver diseases, 491, decrease, 32 ; diphtheria, 291, decrease, 34 ; diseases of stomach, 1,093, decrease, 25 ; diseases and accidents of pregnancy and childbearing, 292, decrease, 20 ; diabetes, 387, decrease, 18 ; dysentery, 20, decrease, 3 ; and typhus, 33, decrease, one.

The deaths in 1916 from the following causes show increases, as compared with 1915 :—Violent deaths, 2,265 in 1916, increase, 310 ; cancer, 3,938, increase, 112 ; kidney diseases, 1752, increase, 90 ; whooping-cough, 887, increase, 64 ; enteric fever, 276, increase, 38 ; and puerperal septic diseases, 212, increase, 9.

ENTERIC FEVER.—Deaths from enteric fever, which fell from 289 in 1913 to 287 in 1914, and to 238 in 1915, numbered 276 in 1916, the latter being 32 under the average (308) for the ten years, 1906–15. Of the 276 deaths, 155 were those of males, and 121 of females.

In the following unions, 5 or more deaths were registered :—Dublin South (35), Dublin North (18),Lisburn (20—17 of these appertaining to Belfast county borough), Cork (12), Omagh (8), Sligo (8), Dundalk (6), Limerick (6), Athy (5), Belfast (5), and Loughrea (5).

TYPHUS.—The number of deaths from typhus, viz., 33, is the lowest annual number recorded for Ireland, and is 17 under the average (50) for the ten years, 1906–15.

Twenty of the 33 deaths were those of males, and 13 of females.

In Longford union 5 deaths from this disease were registered ; in Galway, 4 deaths ; in Lisburn, 4 deaths (3 belonging to Belfast county borough) ; in Cahersiveen, Carrickmacross, Dublin South, and Killadysert, 2 deaths each ; and in the unions of Athy, Belfast, Cork, Dungarvan, Enniscorthy, Glenties, Kanturk, Lurgan, Monaghan, Thurles, Tuam, and Wexford, one death each.

SMALL-POX.—No death from this disease was reported.

MEASLES.—A comparatively low mortality from measles characterized the year 1916, the deaths registered numbering 452 (or 0·10 per 1,000 of the population), as compared with 920 in 1913, 1,003 in 1914, 595 in 1915, and an average of 689 for the ten years, 1906–1915.

Of the 452 deaths, 208, or 46 per cent, were registered in Belfast union ; 65 in Dublin South ; 35 in Dublin North ; 21 in Carlow ; 15 in Westport ; 14 in Waterford ; 13 in Newry ; and 11 in Cork.

The deaths of males from measles numbered 222, and of females, 230.

SCARLET FEVER.—Although 36 above the average for the ten years, 1906–15, the deaths from scarlet fever (287) registered during the year 1916 are below the numbers recorded during the preceding four years, viz., 308, 358, 507, and 426 respectively.

The 287 deaths (comprising 146 deaths of males and 141 of females), are equivalent to a rate of 0·07 per 1,000 of the population.

In Lisburn union, 49 deaths were registered (43 appertaining to Belfast county borough), in Dublin, South, 25 ; in Dublin, North, 6 ; in Belfast, 13 ; in Birr, 11 ; and in Cootehill, 10.

Of the 287 deaths registered, 116, or about 40 per cent., were those of children under 5 years of age.

WHOOPING-COUGH.—Deaths from this disease which rose from 618 in 1913 to 751 in 1914 and to 823 in 1915, further rose to 887 in 1916, the latter number being, however, 34 below the average (921) for the preceding ten years. The rates per 1,000 of the population represented by the deaths in 1916, and the average for the ten years are 0·20 and 0·21, respectively.

The 887 deaths (396 of males, and 491 of females), included 843 deaths of children under 5 years of age.

In the union of Belfast 136 deaths occurred ; in Dublin, North, 43 ; in Dublin, South, 32 ; in Limerick, 33 ; in Waterford, 27 ; in Omagh, 24 ; in Rathdown, 22 ; in Cork, Donegal, and Strabane unions, 21 deaths each ; in Newry, 19 ; in Carrick-on-Suir and Lurgan, 17 deaths each ; in Downpatrick, 16 : and in each of the unions of Armagh and Ballymena, 15 deaths.

DIPHTHERIA.—With the exception of the year 1907, during which only 283 deaths from diphtheria were registered, the number of deaths for 1916, viz., 291, is lower than that for any year of the preceding decennial period, 1906-1915, the annual average for which is 343.

The 291 deaths from diphtheria in 1916 comprise 156 deaths of males and 135 of females. Included in the deaths of males are 90 of children under 5 years of age, or 58 per cent., and among the deaths of females, are 51 of children under 5 years of age, or 38 per cent. of the total deaths of females ; the corresponding percentages as regards children dying from diphtheria in 1915 being 65 and 49 respectively.

The unions in which 5 or more deaths from diphtheria occurred were as follows :—Dublin, South (28), Dublin,North (10),Lisburn (28—21 of these appertaining to Belfast county borough), Cork (12), Belfast (9), Swineford (9), Waterford (8), Newtownards (7), Ballymena (5), Rathdrum (5), and Wexford (5).

The customary supplementary inquiries with reference to deaths registered as from membranous laryngitis, and croup, resulted in 60 deaths (30 of males and 30 of females), being finally assigned to the latter causes, these cases being stated to be either non-diphtheritic in character or further information was not forthcoming. The corresponding figures for 1915 were 78 deaths, 40 of males, and 38 of females.

TABLE VIII.—Showing (1) the Number of Deaths from All Causes; from some during each of the eleven years, 1906–1916, with the Average Annual Number Population represented by the number of deaths from these causes, and the

NOTE.—The classification of causes of death for 1911 and In this Table the figures as published in the Reports for the years 1906–10 have been

YEAR.	Total Number of Deaths.	CAUSES OF DEATH. Enteric Fever	Typhus.	Small-pox.	Measles.	Scarlet Fever.	Whooping-cough.	Diphtheria.	Influenza.	Dysentery.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	Tuberculous Meningitis.	Tuberculosis of Peritoneum and Intestines.	Other Forms of Tuberculosis.	Sarcoma, (Malignant Carcinoma, Cancer Disease).	Diabetes.	Meningitis and Encephalitis.
(1.) NUMBER																	
1906 ...	74,427	394	86	–	388	149	929	349	978	41	8,933	797	466	1,560	3,481	340	736
1907 ...	77,334	362	56	1	584	99	809	283	1,720	27	8,828	866	441	1,544	3,338	316	699
1908 ...	76,891	338	59	–	858	72	945	372	1,798	32	8,511	826	481	1,475	3,314	357	760
1909 ...	74,973	305	43	–	443	129	1,175	395	1,303	18	8,051	728	401	1,414	3,502	331	719
1910 ...	74,894	278	63	–	853	173	1,297	342	1,332	19	7,527	701	386	1,402	3,664	381	692
1911 ...	72,475	356	37	–	431	293	815	381	992	15	7,584	660	551	828	3,582	396	638
1912 ...	72,187	232	34	–	813	308	1,045	351	1,025	25	7,452	637	487	861	3,734	393	631
1913 ...	74,694	289	48	–	920	358	618	309	1,174	21	7,366	627	523	871	3,900	416	632
1914 ...	71,345	287	45	–	1,003	507	751	323	696	25	7,163	609	545	772	3,807	404	592
1915 ...	76,151	238	34	–	595	426	823	325	1,568	23	7,547	690	544	744	3,826	405	667
Average— ten years 1906–1915...	74,537	308	50	–	689	251	921	343	1,258	25	7 896	714	483	1.147	3,615	374	677
1916 ...	71,391	276	33	–	452	287	887	291	1,014	20	7,342	668	493	820	3,938	387	622
(2.) RATES PER 100,000 OF																	
1906 ...	1692·5	9·0	2·0	–	8·8	3·4	21·1	7·9	22·2	0·9	203·2	18·1	10·6	35·5	79·2	7·7	16·7
1907 ...	1762·2	8·2	1·3	0·0	13·3	2·2	18·4	6·4	39·2	0·6	201·2	19·7	10·0	35·2	76·1	7·2	15·9
1908 ...	1753·6	7·7	1·3	–	19·6	1·6	21·6	8·5	41·0	0·7	194·1	18·8	11·0	33·6	75·6	8·1	17·3
1909 ...	1709·1	6·9	1·0	–	10·1	2·9	26·8	9·0	29·7	0·4	183·5	16·6	9·1	32·2	79·8	7·5	16·4
1910 ...	1707·8	6·3	1·4	–	19·5	3·9	29·5	7·8	30·4	0·4	171·6	16·0	8·8	32·0	83·5	8·7	15·8
1911 ...	1653·3	8·1	0·8	–	9·8	6·7	18·6	8·7	22·6	0·3	173·0	15·1	12·6	18·9	81·7	9·0	14·6
1912 ...	1646·3	5·3	0·8	–	18·5	7·0	23·8	8·0	23·4	0·6	170·0	14·5	11·1	19·6	85·2	9·0	14·4
1913 ...	1705·7	6·6	1·1	–	21·0	8·2	14·1	7·1	26·8	0·5	168·2	14·3	11·9	19·9	89·1	9·5	14·4
1914 ...	1628·4	6·6	1·0	–	22·9	11·6	17·1	7·4	15·9	0·6	163·5	13·9	12·4	17·6	86·9	9·2	13·5
1915 ..	1755·8	5·5	0·8	–	13·7	9·8	19·0	7·5	36·2	0·5	174·0	15·9	12·5	17·2	88·2	9·3	15·4
Average— ten years 1906-1915...	1701·5	7·0	1·2	–	15·7	5·7	21·0	7·8	28·7	0·6	180·2	16·3	11·0	26·2	82·5	8·5	15·4
1916 ...	1646·1	6·4	0·8	–	10·4	6·6	20·5	6·7	23·4	0·5	169·3	15·4	11·4	18·9	90·8	8·9	14·3

of the Principal Causes, and the number of Uncertified Deaths registered in Ireland for the ten years, 1906–1915; (2) the respective Rates per 100,000 of the estimated percentage of Uncertified Deaths to Deaths from All Causes.

subsequent years is in accordance with the International List.
adjusted, as far as practicable, in order to afford comparison with the later years.

CAUSES OF DEATH.															
									VIOLENT DEATHS.						
Heart Disease.	Bronchitis.	Pneumonia (all forms).	Diseases of Stomach.	Diarrhœa and Enteritis under 2 years of age.	Diseases of Liver.	Diseases of Kidney.	Puerperal Septic Diseases.	Accidents of Pregnancy and Childbirth.	Homicidal	Suicidal.	Execution.	Other Violent Deaths (including Accidental).	Other Causes.	Uncertified Deaths.	YEAR
OF DEATHS.															
8,321	7,176	3,796	1,189	1,667	694	1,480	234	373	43	147	–	1,685	27,995	18,129	1906
9,157	7,845	4,102	1,163	1,131	665	1,521	163	342	39	148	–	1,690	29,395	19 256	1907
9,020	7,873	4,116	1,341	1,309	691	1,550	189	341	48	147	1	1,720	28,347	19,229	1908
9.052	7,635	4,310	1,253	1,155	645	1,595	222	339	48	146	1	1,663	27,952	18,208	1909
9,194	7,455	4,169	1,122	1,239	585	1,598	191	351	51	157	1	1,670	28,001	18,200	1910
7,536	6,516	3,905	1,218	2,166	532	1,628	186	328	43	149	1	1,746	28,962	16,372	1911
7,743	6,696	4,233	1,050	897	510	1,738	215	334	38	165	–	1,583	28,957	16,306	1912
7,919	6,576	3,948	1,146	1,992	517	1,821	193	334	44	155	–	1,672	30,305	16,858	1913
7,968	6,009	3,846	1,206	1,424	536	1,720	214	283	39	119	–	1,685	28,767	15,231	1914
8,411	7,206	4,330	1,118	1,199	523	1,662	203	312	34	134	–	1,787	30,777	17,312	1915
8,432	7,099	4,075	1,180	1,418	590	1,631	201	334	43	147	–	1,690	28,946	17,510	Average 1906-1915.
8,082	5,873	3,701	1,093	1,141	491	1,752	212	292	32	107	4	2,122	28,959	16,317	1916
THE ESTIMATED POPULATION.															
189·2	163·2	86·3	27·0	37·9	15·8	33·7	5·3	8·5	1·0	3·4	–	38·3	636·6	* 24·4	1906
208·7	178·8	93·5	26·5	25·8	15·2	34·7	3·7	7·8	0·9	3·4	–	38·5	669·8	24·9	1907
205·7	179·6	93·9	30·6	29·9	15·8	35·4	4·3	7·8	1·1	3·3	0·0	39·2	646·5	25·0	1908
206·3	174·5	98·2	28·5	26·3	14·7	36·4	5·0	7·7	1·1	3·3	0·0	37·9	637·3	24·3	1909
209·7	170·0	95·1	25·6	28·3	13·3	36·4	4·4	8·0	1·2	3·6	0·0	38·1	638·5	24·3	1910
171·9	148·7	89·1	27·8	49·4	12·1	37·1	4·3	7·5	1·0	3·4	0·0	39·8	660·7	22·6	1911
176·6	152·7	96·5	23·9	20·5	11·6	39·6	4·9	7·6	0·9	3·8	–	36·1	660·4	22·6	1912
180·8	150·2	90·2	26·2	45·5	11·8	41·6	4·4	7·6	1·0	3·5	–	38·2	692·0	22·6	1913
181·9	137·1	87·8	27·5	32·5	12·2	39·3	4·9	6·5	0·9	2·7	–	38·4	656·6	21·3	1914
193·9	166·2	99·8	25·8	27·6	12·1	38·3	4·7	7·2	0·8	3·1	–	41·2	709·6	22·7	1915
192·5	162·1	93·0	26·9	32·4	13·5	37·3	4·6	7·6	1·0	3·4	–	38·6	660·8	23·5	Average 1906-1915.
185·4	135·4	85·3	25·2	26·3	11·3	40·4	4·9	6·7	0·7	2·5	0·1	48·9	667·7	22·9	1916

* Per cent. of Total Deaths.

INFLUENZA.—During the year 1916 this disease accounted for 1,014 deaths (of males, 493, and of females, 521), 1,568 in 1915, 696 in 1914, 1,174 in 1913, and an average of 1,258 for the ten years 1906–1915. The 1,014 deaths are equivalent to a rate of 0·23 per 1,000 of the population, the average annual rate for the preceding decennial period being 0·29 per 1,000.

Of the deaths from influenza in 1916, those registered in the province of Munster afford a rate of 0·16 per 1,000 of the population, of the province according to the Census of 1911; in Leinster the rate was 0·20 per 1,000; in Connaught, 0·24 per 1,000; and in Ulster, the rate was 0·30 per 1,000.

The mortality from this disease for county and county borough areas is as follows, arranged in order from lowest to highest rate:—

Kerry, 0·07 per 1,000 of the population; Clare, 0·10; Tipperary, S.R., 0·10; Longford, 0·11; Belfast county borough, 0·11; Roscommon, 0·12; Dublin county borough, 0·12; Waterford county and county borough, 0·13; Louth, 0·14; Cork county and county borough, 0·14; Kildare, 0·15; Westmeath, 0·15; Queen's, 0·16; Armagh, 0·16; Carlow, 0·17; Mayo, 0·18; Dublin county, 0·22; Wexford, 0·22; Galway, 0·22; King's, 0·23; Meath, 0·23; Antrim, 0·24; Down, 0·29; Monaghan, 0·29; Limerick county and county borough, 0·30; Wicklow, 0·31; Tipperary, N.R., 0·33; Tyrone, 0·34; Cavan, 0·36; Fermanagh, 0·36; Leitrim, 0·38; Sligo, 0·44; Londonderry county and county borough, 0·46; Kilkenny, 0·52; and Donegal, 0·71.

Among the 493 deaths of males from influenza, 324 (or 66 per cent), and among the 521 deaths of females 381 (or 73 per cent), were those of persons aged 55 years or upwards.

DYSENTERY.—To dysentery 20 deaths were attributed, being 3 under the number for the preceding year, and 5 under the average for the ten years, 1906–15.

DIARRHŒA AND ENTERITIS (Deaths of Children under 2 years).—Deaths from these causes which fell from 1,992 in 1913 to 1,424 in 1914, and to 1,199 in 1915, further fell to 1,141 in 1916 as compared with an average of 1,418 for the decennial period, 1906–1915. These 1,141 deaths form 12 per cent. of the total deaths from all causes of children under 2 years of age.

As observed in reports for previous years, a large proportion of deaths from diarrhœa and enteritis occur in the unions containing the six county boroughs of Ireland. Though the latter form only 26 per cent. of the total population of the country, according to the Census of 1911, yet the deaths of such children in the year 1916 in the unions referred to amount to 731, or 64 per cent. of the total number for Ireland. In the union of Belfast 231 deaths of children from diarrhœa and enteritis were registered; in Dublin, South, 189; in Dublin, North, 185; in Cork, 53; in Londonderry, 38; in Waterford, 22; and in Limerick, 13.

During the year 1915, the total number of deaths coming under this heading in the above-mentioned unions was 810, or 68 per cent. of the total for Ireland.

OTHER EPIDEMIC DISEASES.—Among them are 5 from varicella, 2 from mumps, and 4 from German measles.

In the year 1915 there were 9 from varicella, 10 from mumps, and 2 from German measles.

SYPHILIS.—There were 71 deaths (of males, 44, and of females, 27), registered as from this cause. Of the 71 deaths, 46 (26 of males, and 20 of females) were those of infants under one year of age. In the year 1915, the number of deaths from syphilis was 90, as compared with 116 in 1914.

Deaths from locomotor ataxy numbered 45 (of males 38 and of females 7), deaths from general paralysis of the insane, 95 (of males, 82, and of females, 13), and deaths from aneurysm, 37 (of males, 31, and of females, 6). In 1915 there were 44 deaths from locomotor ataxy, 83 from general paralysis of the insane, and 21 from aneurysm.

Particulars as to ages, &c., will be found in the abstracts, commencing on page 36.

ERYSIPELAS.—From this cause 59 deaths were registered during the year 1916, and of these 27 were deaths of males, and 32 of females, as compared with a total of 55 in 1915, the males numbering 32 and the females 23.

PYÆMIA, SEPTICÆMIA.—To pyæmia 24 deaths were ascribed, and to septicæmia, 108 deaths, as against 17 and 118 respectively, in 1915. The 24 deaths from pyæmia include 16 of males and 8 of females and the 108 deaths from septicæmia comprise 58 of males and 50 of females.

No death from vaccinia was recorded during the year 1916.

TUBERCULOSIS.

The number of deaths from all forms of tuberculous disease registered in Ireland during the year 1916 was 9,323, being equivalent to 2·15 per 1,000 of the population.

With three exceptions (the year 1912, in which the rate was also 2·15, the year 1913, in which year the rate was 2·14, and the year 1914, during which the mortality from tuberculosis fell to 2·07 per 1,000), the rate for the year 1916, was the lowest recorded for Ireland.

From 1904 to 1914 there has been a continuous decrease, year by year, in the number of deaths from tuberculous disease in the country, but during the year 1915 the number rose to 9,525, as compared with 9,089 in 1914, 9,387 in 1913, and 9,437 in 1912.

In 1904, the deaths amounted to 12,694 or 2·88 per 1,000 of the population, being 3,371 in number, or 0·73 per 1,000 of the population, above the mortality for 1916. Thus, taking into account the decrease in the population, the mortality from tuberculous disease in Ireland in the year 1916 is 25·3 per cent. less than in 1904. It is 8·1 per cent. less than the average for the ten years 1906–1915, and 19·5 per cent. less than the rate for 1906, the first year of the decennial period referred to.

The rate for tuberculous disease in England and Wales during the year 1916, among the civil population, was 1·53 per 1,000, and for Scotland, 1·59 per 1,000 of the total estimated population, as compared with 2·15 per 1,000 for Ireland. The corresponding rates for 1915 were 1·52, 1·63, and 2·20, respectively.

The 9,323 deaths in Ireland during the year 1916 include 4,677 of males and 4,646 of females, the deaths of males being 208 below, and the deaths of females 6 above, the number recorded in 1915.

As regards the males, the rate for tuberculous disease in 1916 was 2·19 per 1,000 of the estimated male population, being 0·15 per 1,000 below the average for the preceding ten years, and among the female population, the rate was 2·11 per 1,000, or 0.23 per 1,000, under the average for the ten years, 1906–19. It would appear that the decrease in the male mortality in 1916 as compared with the decennial average was equivalent to 6·4 per cent. while among the females, the decrease in the mortality amounted to 9·8 per cent.

A comparison of the mortality from tuberculosis in 1916 with the ten years preceding is afforded by the following table :—

Year.	Males.		Females.		Total.		Decrease.	
	Number of Deaths.	Rate per 1,000 of the Male population.	Number of Deaths.	Rate per 1,000 of the Female population.	Number of Deaths.	Rate per 1,000 of the population.	Number.	Per cent.
1906 ...	5,820	2·66	5,936	2·69	11,756	2·67	126	1·1
1907 ...	5,792	2·65	5,887	2·67	11,679	2·66	77	0·7
1908 ...	5,568	2·55	5,725	2·60	11,293	2·58	386	3·3
1909 ...	5,294	2·42	5,300	2·41	10,594	2·41	699	6·2
1910 ...	5,017	2·29	4,999	2·28	10,016	2·28	578	5·5
1911 ...	4,731	2·16	4,892	2·23	9,623	2·20	393	3·9
1912 ...	4,682	2·14	4,755	2·17	9,437	2·15	186	1·9
1913 ...	4,672	2·14	4,715	2·15	9,387	2·14	50	0·5
1914 ...	4,610	2·11	4,479	2·04	9,089	2·07	298	3·2
1915 ...	4,885	2·28	4,640	2·11	9,525	2·20	436*	4·8*
Average, 1906–1915,	5,167	2·34	5,133	2·34	10,240	2·34	—	—
1916 ...	4,677	2·19	4,646	2·11	9,323	2·15	202	2·1

* Increase as compared with 1914.

The deaths from tuberculosis registered in the province of Leinster during the year 1916, numbered 2,941, being 163 under the number for 1915; in Munster they numbered 2,125 in 1916, or 71 under those recorded for 1915; in Connaught the number registered in 1916 was 914, or 48 under the number for 1915; while in the province of Ulster such deaths amounted to 3,343, being 80 above the number registered in the year 1915.

The county or county borough areas showing increases in 1916 as compared with 1915 are as follows :—Carlow county, 76 deaths in 1916, showing an increase of 34 ; Longford, 58 deaths, increase, 14 ; Meath, 134 deaths, increase, 28 ; Queen's county, 107 deaths, increase, 24 ; Tipperary, S.R., 183 deaths, increase, 27 ; Armagh, 228, increase, 18 ; Cavan county, 106, increase, 4 ; Donegal, 297, increase, 30 ; Down, 503, increase, 44 ; Fermanagh, 89 deaths, increase, 12 ; Galway, 335, increase, 3 ; and Sligo, 125 deaths, increase, 3.

In the following county or county borough areas decreases in 1916 as compared with 1915 are shown :—Dublin county, 577 deaths in 1916, decrease, 12 ; Dublin county borough, 1,067 deaths, decrease, 136 ; Kildare county 134 deaths, decrease, 6 ; Kilkenny, 133 deaths, decrease, 2 ; King's county, 115 deaths, decrease, 11 ; Louth, 104 deaths, decrease, 28 ; Westmeath, 105 deaths, decrease, 16 ; Wexford, 230 deaths, decrease, 3 ; Wicklow, 101 deaths, decrease, 49 ; Clare, 158 deaths, decrease, 20 ; Kerry, 280 deaths, decrease, 14 ; Limerick county and county borough, 312 deaths, decrease 42 ; Tipperary N.R., 104 deaths, decrease, 3 ; Waterford county and county borough, 177 deaths, decrease, 19 ; Antrim county, 469 deaths, decrease, 3 ; Belfast county borough, 1,051 deaths, decrease, 5 ; Londonderry county and county borough, 289 deaths, decrease, 13 ; Monaghan county, 88 deaths, decrease, 6 ; Tyrone, 223 deaths, decrease, one ; Leitrim, 70 deaths, decrease, 9 ; Mayo, 266 deaths, decrease, 38 ; and Roscommon, 118 deaths, decrease, 7. In Cork county and county borough the deaths from tuberculous disease in each of the years 1916 and 1915, numbered 911.

Of the total increases in the counties 187, or 78 per cent., related to the following counties :—Down, Carlow, Donegal, Meath, Tipperary, S.R., and Queen's county.

Of the total decreases, 332, or 75 per cent., were contributed by the following areas :—Dublin county borough, Wicklow county, Limerick county and county borough, Mayo county, Louth county, Clare county, and Waterford county and county borough.

According to the Yearly Summaries of the Weekly Returns, it would appear that the death rate from tuberculosis among the " Professional and Independent Class " in the Dublin Registration Area in 1916 was 0·96 per 1,000 of the population (Census, 1911), as against 1·84 per 1,000 in 1915 ; among the " Middle Class," the deaths in 1916 was 1·96 per 1,000 in 1916, as compared with 2·18 per 1,000 in 1915 ; among the " Artizan Class and Petty Shopkeepers," it was 2·82 per 1,000 in 1916 in comparison with 3·11 per 1,000 in 1915 ; and among the " General Service Class," the mortality from tuberculous disease in 1916 was 3·33 per 1,000, while in 1915 the ratio was 3·61 per 1,000 of the population.

Of the 9,323 deaths from tuberculous disease registered in Ireland, during the year, 7,342 were attributed to pulmonary tuberculosis, 668 to tuberculous meningitis, 493 to abdominal tuberculosis, and 820 to other forms of tuberculous disease.

Pulmonary Tuberculosis.—The 7,342 deaths under this heading comprise 4,354 deaths returned as from pulmonary tuberculosis, 2,561 as from phthisis, 323 as from tuberculosis—not otherwise defined, 68 as from acute phthisis, and 36 as from acute miliary tuberculosis. They constitute 79 per cent. of all the deaths from tuberculous disease, and afford a rate of 1·69 per 1,000 of the population. In 1911 such deaths numbered 7,584, in 1912 they were 7,452, in 1913 they were 7,366, in 1914 they were 7,163, and in 1915 they numbered 7,547.

Of the 7,342 deaths, 3,680 (or 1·72 per 1,000 of the male population) were those of males and 3,662 (or 1·67 per 1,000 of the female population), were those of females, the mortality rates for pulmonary tuberculosis among the males and female population in 1915, being 1·81 and 1·67 respectively.

In 1916, the deaths from pulmonary tuberculosis include those of 5,291 persons between 15 and 45 years of age, representing 72·1 per cent. of the total number of deaths from this cause, as against 5,498 deaths in 1915 with a percentage of 72·9. Deaths in 1916 of persons under 15 years of age numbered 584, or 7·9 per cent. of the total, as compared with 561 deaths, or 7·4 per cent. in 1915. In 1916 among persons aged 45 years and upwards, the deaths amounted to 1,467, or 20·0 per cent. of all deaths from pulmonary tuberculosis ; and for the preceding year, the deaths at these ages numbered 1,488, or 19·7 per cent. of the total.

The deaths from pulmonary tuberculosis of children under 5 years of age amounted to 162, representing 0·38 per 1,000 of the population at this age-period, between 5 and 10 years the deaths were 127, or 0·29 per 1,000; between 10 and 15 they numbered 295, or 0·70 per 1,000; at ages between 15 and 20 the number was 885, or 2·12 per 1,000; between 20 and 25 years the number was 1,034, or 2·78 per 1,000; between 25 and 35, it was 1,873, or 2·98 per 1,000; between 35 and 45 it was 1,499, or 2·83 per 1,000; between 45 and 55, it was 849, or 2·18 per 1,000; between 55 and 65 it was 431, or 1·54 per 1,000; between 65 and 75, it was 167, or 0·54 per 1,000; and at the age-period, 75 years and upwards, the number of deaths was 20, equivalent to a rate of 0·16 per 1,000 of the population at this age-period.

In the province of Leinster during the year 1916 there were 2,292 deaths from pulmonary tuberculosis registered, representing 1·97 per 1,000 of the population of the province according to the Census of 1911, as compared with 2,445 deaths and a rate of 2·10 per 1,000 in 1915. The deaths in the province of Munster in 1916 were 1,728, affording a rate of 1·67 per 1,000 of the population, as against 1,801 deaths, equivalent to a rate of 1·74 per 1,000 in 1915. In Ulster during the year 1916, the deaths numbered 2,551, being equal to 1·61 per 1,000, the deaths in 1915 amounting to 2,475, or 1·56 per 1,000. The deaths from pulmonary tuberculosis registered in the province of Connaught during the year 1916 numbered 771, or 1·26 per 1,000, while during the year 1915 they numbered 826, affording a rate of 1·35 per 1,000 of the population.

Tuberculous Meningitis.—The deaths (668) from this cause in 1916 represent a rate of 0·15 per 1,000 of the population. In 1911 they numbered 660, or 0·15 per 1,000; in 1912, the number was 637, or 0·15 per 1,000; in 1913, it was 627, or 0·14 per 1,000; in 1914, it was 609, or 0·14 per 1,000; 1915, the number was 690, or 0·16 per 1,000 of the population. Of the deaths in 1916 of 668 persons, 330 were deaths of males and 338 were those of females. The male mortality includes 125 of children under 5 years of age, this number being 37·9 per cent. of the deaths of males and representing a rate of 0·58 per 1,000 of the number of the estimated number of male children in the population, the deaths of females including 121 of children under the age of 5 years, the ratio of the latter to the deaths of females at all ages, being 35·8 per cent., and the rate per 1,000 of the female population under the age of 5 years, represented by these deaths, 0·56. In the year 1915, the corresponding rate of mortality, for male children was 0·86 per 1,000 and for females 0·64 per 1,000.

Abdominal Tuberculosis.—This title includes 74 deaths returned as from tabes mesenterica, 246 from tuberculous peritonitis, 103 from tuberculous enteritis, and 70 as from other abdominal tuberculosis, in all 493 deaths, affording an annual rate of 0·11 per 1,000, of the population as compared with an average of 483 deaths, and a mean rate of 0·11 per 1,000 for the preceding ten years, 1906–15.

Of the 493 deaths, 235 were those of males and 258 of females, the deaths of male children under 5 years of age numbering 83, or 35·3 per cent. of the deaths of males at all ages and the deaths of female children, 72, or 27·9 per cent. of the total number of deaths of females.

Other Forms of Tuberculous Disease.—Deaths returned under this heading which were 828 in 1911, 861 in 1912, 871 in 1913, 772 in 1914, and 744 in 1915, numbered 820, equivalent to 0·19 per 1,000 of the population, in 1916.

The 820 deaths (432 of males and 388 of females), include 112 deaths from tuberculosis of the spinal column, 134 from tuberculosis of joints, 8 from lupus, 16 from scrofula, 126 from tuberculosis of other organs, and 424 from disseminated tuberculosis.

Cancer.—The deaths attributed to cancer during the year 1916 amounted to 3,938, affording a rate of 0·91 per 1,000 of the population. The 3,938 deaths comprise 1,488 returned as from carcinoma, 183 from sarcoma, and 2,267 from cancer, malignant disease, not otherwise defined, and include 1,897 deaths of males and 2,041 of females. These 3,938 deaths are 323 above the average number (3,615) registered during the preceding ten years and 112 above the number, 3,826, for the year 1915, and, in fact, the mortality from cancer in 1916 is the highest yet recorded for Ireland.

Table IX., opposite, gives particulars regarding deaths from cancer, showing ages, sexes, and the parts of the body affected by the disease.

The 1,897 deaths of males represent a rate of 0·89 per 1,000 of the male population, the 2,041 females being equal to a rate of 0·93 per 1,000 of the number of females in the population.

Only 17 of the deaths from cancer among the males and 19 among the females were those of persons under 25 years of age. The mortality among males was highest at the age-period, 75 years and upwards, viz., 4·78 per 1,000 of the male population at these ages; the age-period, 65 and under 75 years, comes next with a rate of 4·48 per 1,000, followed by the age-period, 55 and under 65, the rate for which was 3·73 per 1,000 of the male population at this age-period. Among the females the mortality from this cause at the age-period, 75 years and upwards, was 4·14 per 1,000 of the female population at these ages; for the age-period, 55 and under 65 years, the rate was 3·47 per 1,000, and for the age-period, 65 and under 75 years, the rate was 3·37 per 1,000 of the female population at these ages.

Of the 1,897 deaths of males, 1,412, or 74·4 per cent., were of persons aged 55 years and upwards, 435, or 22·9 per cent, between 35 and 55 years, and only 50, or 2·7 per cent., were deaths of persons under 35 years of age.

The 2,041 deaths of females include 1,349 deaths of persons aged 55 years and upwards, or 66·1 per cent.; 630, or 30·9 per cent., at the age-period 35 and under 55 years; and 62 deaths, or 3·0 per cent., were those of persons under 35 years of age.

Among deaths of males there were during the year, 496 deaths from cancer of the stomach, 214 of the liver, 139 of the intestine, 136 of the rectum, and 106 of the tongue, the aggregate of these deaths amounting to 1,091, or 57·5 per cent. of the total. In the cases of 437 deaths of females the seat of the disease was the stomach; in 251 cases it was the liver; in 170, the intestine; in 93, the rectum; and in 16 cases only was cancer of the tongue returned as the cause of death. These deaths of females number 967, or 47·4 per cent. of all deaths of females from cancer. Cancer of the breast among females caused 335 deaths, and cancer of the uterus, 234, the total (569), forming 27·9 per cent. of all the deaths of females from this disease. There were only 6 deaths of males from cancer of the breast.

TABLE IX.—Showing the Deaths registered from Cancer* in Ireland during the year 1916, by Sexes, Ages, and parts affected.

PARTS AFFECTED.	MALES. AGES AT DEATH.									FEMALES. AGES AT DEATH.									Total Males and Females
	Under 20	20—	25—	35—	45—	55—	65—	75 and upwards.	TOTAL	Under 20	20—	25—	35—	45—	55—	65—	75 and upwards.	TOTAL	
NERVOUS SYSTEM—																			
Brain, ...	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	3	1	1	–	2	1	–	–	–	5	8
ORGANS OF SPECIAL SENSE—																			
Eye, ...	–	–	–	1	1	3	3	1	9	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	4	13
Ear, ...	–	–	–	–	–	1	5	5	11	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	3	14
CIRCULATORY AND RESPIRATORY SYSTEM—																			
Larynx, Trachea, ..	–	–	1	5	8	8	5	2	29	–	–	–	–	2	1	5	2	10	39
Lungs, ...	–	–	2	–	–	5	4	–	11	1	–	–	5	2	4	2	–	14	25
DIGESTIVE SYSTEM—																			
Parotid, ...	–	–	–	1	–	2	3	1	7	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	8
Mouth, ...	–	–	–	–	2	5	4	6	17	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	3	20
Tongue, ...	–	1	1	12	24	30	31	7	106	–	–	2	1	4	1	4	4	16	122
Pharynx, Throat, ..	–	–	1	3	18	26	19	15	82	–	–	–	2	7	5	4	1	19	101
Œsophagus, ..	–	–	–	4	23	23	15	7	72	–	–	1	9	9	3	7	5	34	106
Stomach, ...	–	1	8	21	83	149	182	52	496	–	1	7	48	75	129	127	50	437	933
Intestine, ...	–	–	1	8	26	34	54	16	139	–	1	4	11	25	51	54	24	170	309
Rectum, ...	–	1	5	10	24	24	56	16	136	–	–	–	3	18	24	37	11	93	229
Liver, Gall Bladder,	–	–	–	10	23	62	79	40	214	–	–	3	18	52	73	69	36	251	465
Pancreas, ...	–	–	2	1	5	6	11	2	27	–	–	–	1	6	4	6	1	18	45
Peritoneum, ..	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	3	1	–	–	–	2	4	–	–	7	10
LYMPHATIC & OTHER GLANDS—																			
Neck, ...	–	–	–	15	16	24	18	8	81	1	–	–	2	3	5	9	5	25	106
Axilla, ...	–	–	1	–	–	2	3	1	7	1	–	–	1	1	–	2	–	5	12
Groin, ...	–	–	1	1	–	1	3	–	6	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	3	9
Mediastinum, ..	–	–	–	1	1	3	4	–	9	–	–	–	1	6	2	–	1	10	19
Mesentery, ..	1	–	–	1	–	1	1	1	5	–	–	–	2	3	2	3	1	11	16
Spleen, ..	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	2	3
Thyroid, ...	–	–	–	–	3	1	2	1	7	–	–	1	1	2	–	1	–	5	12
URINARY SYSTEM—																			
Kidney, ...	2	1	–	1	2	3	1	1	11	3	–	–	–	–	1	3	–	7	18
Bladder, Urethra, ..	–	–	–	–	2	2	8	7	19	–	–	1	1	2	4	3	2	13	32
Prostate, ..	–	–	–	–	3	9	13	7	32	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	32
GENERATIVE AND MAMMARY ORGANS—																			
Penis, Testis, ..	1	1	–	1	3	5	7	1	19	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	19
Ovary, ...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	2	5	5	3	–	19	19
Uterus, ...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	12	43	64	58	42	15	234	234
Breast, ...	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	1	6	–	1	3	50	74	80	75	52	335	341
Others, ...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	5	2	5	3	16	16
LOCOMOTOR SYSTEM, &c. (Bones, Joints, Muscles, &c.)—																			
Shoulder, ...	1	–	2	–	2	2	–	–	7	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	3	10
Arm, Leg, ..	3	–	1	1	6	10	12	17	50	–	2	–	2	8	11	21	13	57	107
Skull, ...	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	2	6	8
Rib, Sternum ..	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	4
Spinal Column, ..	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	3	1	–	–	1	–	3	–	1	6	9
Jaw, ..	–	–	2	5	14	15	19	7	62	2	–	–	2	3	5	12	4	28	90
INTEGUMENTARY SYSTEM—																			
Face, ...	–	–	1	5	5	10	20	22	63	–	–	–	2	1	7	24	22	56	119
Nose	1	–	1	–	1	–	2	2	7	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	2	5	12
Lip, ...	–	–	–	–	6	7	22	28	63	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	4	7	70
NOT CLASSIFIED,—																			
Abdomen, ..	–	–	1	3	6	15	11	2	38	–	–	1	7	16	12	14	4	54	92
Thorax, ...	–	–	–	–	1	3	–	1	5	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	2	7
Pelvis, ...	1	–	–	–	2	3	–	–	6	–	–	2	2	1	2	–	1	8	14
Others, ...	1	–	–	3	–	2	2	2	10	–	–	–	2	4	4	3	1	14	24
PART NOT STATED, ..	–	–	–	1	3	1	6	2	13	–	–	3	2	2	4	9	4	24	37
TOTAL, ..	11	6	33	116	319	501	629	282	1,897	12	7	43	224	406	502	573	274	2,041	3,938
Deaths from Cancer per 10,000 living of the same age, ...	0·13	0·32	1·08	4·35	16·50	37·28	44·77	47·83	8·87	0·14	0·38	1·33	8·50	20·71	34·68	33·67	41·36	9·29	9·08

* Including Carcinoma, Sarcoma and Cancer, Malignant Disease.

TUMOURS (NON-MALIGNANT).—Tumours (not including those of the brain, uterus, or ovary), caused the deaths of 21 males and 29 females during the year 1916. In all these cases the tumours were not malignant, or further information concerning their nature was not available. The details regarding the parts affected were as follows :—

PARTS AFFECTED.	MALES.	FEMALES.	PARTS AFFECTED.	MALES.	FEMALES.
Ear	–	1	Bladder ...	4	–
Parotid	–	1	Prostate ...	2	–
Intestine	4	2	Arm, Leg ...	3	–
Liver	1	5	Abdomen ...	1	7
Neck	–	1	Thorax ...	1	–
Mediastinum ...	1	2	Pelvis	–	1
Thyroid	1	–	Others, or not stated	2	9
Scrotum	1	–	Total ...	21	29

RHEUMATISM.—Deaths assigned to rheumatic affections during the year 1916, include 255 deaths (of males 118, and of females, 137), from rheumatic fever or acute rheumatism, 394 (of males, 147, and of females, 247), from chronic rheumatism, 7 (of males, 3, and of females, 4), from osteo-arthritis, 4 (3 of males, and one of a female), from rheumatic gout, and 7 (of males, 5, and of females, 2) from gout.

In 1915 deaths attributed to rheumatic fever or acute rheumatism numbered 276 ; to chronic rheumatism, 413 ; to osteo-arthritis, 3 ; to rheumatic gout, 4 ; and to gout, 16.

DIABETES.—There were 387 deaths from this cause, the deaths of males being 220 and of females, 167. For the preceding year the corresponding figures were 405, 239, and 166 respectively.

OTHER GENERAL DISEASES.—Among these causes, tetanus, accounted for 38 deaths, anthrax (splenic fever) for 2 and mycoses for 2. During the preceding year there were 33 deaths from tetanus, one from anthrax and one from mycoses.

ALCOHOLISM.—Ninety-four deaths were assigned to alcoholism, 86 being those of males, and 8 of females. In the three preceding years, 1913–15, the deaths assigned to this cause numbered 133, 130, and 102, respectively.

In addition to 94 deaths in 1916 referred to alcoholism, there were 243 deaths (of males 165, and of females, 78) from cirrhosis of the liver, the number of such deaths being 272 in 1913, 299 in 1914, and 269 in 1915.

MENINGITIS.—Deaths from meningitis and encephalitis during the year 1916 numbered 622, affording a rate of 0·14 per 1,000 of the population. In the three preceding years, deaths from these causes were respectively, 632, 592, and 667, with an average of 677 for the ten years, 1906-15.

Of the 622 deaths in 1916, those of males numbered 347, and of females, 275.

CEREBRO-SPINAL FEVER.—During each of the years 1913 and 1914, deaths returned under this heading numbered 16, but during the year 1915, they rose to 141, followed by 63 in 1916, the latter comprising 39 deaths of males, and 24 of females.

Of the 63 deaths, 45 were those of persons under 25 years of age, only 9 being under 5 years old.

POLIOMYELITIS.—The number of deaths attributed to poliomyelitis, infantile paralysis, during the year 1916 was 44, as against 30 in 1913, 47 in 1914, and 24 in 1915. Of the 44 deaths in 1916, those of males numbered 18 and of females, 26.

In the following statement details of the latter as regards age at death are given:—

—	All Ages.	Under 1 year.	1–	2–	3–	4–	5–10	10-15	15-20	20-25	25-35	35-45	45 years & upwards
Males ...	18	1	2	3	3	–	4	–	3	–	1	–	1
Females ...	26	1	2	4	4	2	5	2	1	–	4	–	1
Total ...	44	2	4	7	7	2	9	2	4	–	5	–	2

From this statement it would appear that exactly half the 18 deaths of males and the 26 deaths of females were those of children under 5 years of age ; 4 deaths of males and 5 of females were aged 5 and under 10 years, the deaths under 10 years of age amounting to 31, or more than 70 per cent. of the total number of deaths from poliomyelitis—infantile paralysis—in Ireland.

Locomotor Ataxy.—Forty-five deaths (38 of males, and 7 of females) were ascribed to locomotor ataxy, as compared with 35 (30 of males and 5 of females) in 1913 ; 31 (24 of males, and 7 of females) in 1914 ; and 44 (40 of males, and 4 of females) in 1915.

General Paralysis of the Insane.—To this cause 95 deaths were assigned, the deaths of males numbering 82 and of females, 13, as compared with 100 (males,77, and females, 23) in 1913 ; 103 (88 of males, and 15 of females) in 1914, and 83 deaths (74 of males, and 9 of females), in 1915.

Epilipsy.—There were 305 deaths recorded during the year 1916 as from epilepsy ; of these, 164 were deaths of males, and 141 of females, as compared with a total of 276 in 1913, 260 in 1914, and 333 in 1915.

Convulsions.—Deaths ascribed to this cause amounted to 1,119, comprising 617 deaths of males, and 502 of females, as against 1,237 in 1915. Of the 1,119 deaths, 892, or about 80 per cent., were those of infants under one year old, and constitute about 12 per cent. of all the deaths in Ireland of infants under one year of age.

Cerebral Tumour.—Resulting from the supplementary inquiries into cases of cerebral tumour, the residue of deaths from this cause amounted, in the year 1916, to 43 (23 of males and 20 of females), as compared with 42 in 1913, 53 in 1914, and 23 in 1915.

Of 60 deaths registered in 1916 as being due to cerebral tumour, 9 were ascertained to have been caused by tuberculous meningitis, 4 by syphilis, 3 by malignant disease, one by aneurysm, and in 43 instances, as above stated, the cause of the tumours could not be ascertained.

Diseases of the Heart.—Eleven per cent. of the deaths from all causes were due to these diseases, the deaths so reported amounting to 8,082, equivalent to a rate of 1·86 per 1,000 of the population, as against an average for the ten years, 1906–15, of 8,432, and an annual rate of 1·93 per 1,000, the corresponding figures for 1915 being 8,411, and 1·94 per 1,000, respectively.

The total deaths from diseases of the heart in 1916 comprise 3,960 males and 4,122 females, and include 7,803 deaths from organic diseases of the heart (of which 2,564 were from valvular disease, 253 from dilatation, 209 from cardiac dropsy, 206 from fatty degeneration, 14 from hypertrophy, and 4,557 from other organic diseases), 166 from acute endocarditis (16 from acute myocarditis, 23 from infective endocarditis, and 127 from other acute endocarditis), 81 from angina pectoris, and 32 from pericarditis.

Laryngitis.—To laryngitis, 125 deaths were attributed, and to laryngismus stridulus, 15 deaths, as compared with 106 and 10, respectively in 1915.

Bronchitis.—Acute and chronic bronchitis accounted for the deaths of 5,873 persons (2,732 males and 3,141 females) during the year 1916. This number, forming over 8 per cent. of the deaths from all causes registered in Ireland, and yielding a rate of 1·35 per 1,000 of the population, is, however, 1,333, or 18·5 per cent., under the number recorded for 1915, and 1,226, or 17·3 per cent., under the average for the ten years, 1906-1915.

Pneumonia.—Deaths from pneumonia, which numbered 3,948 in 1913, 3,846 in 1914, and 4,330 in 1915, fell to 3,701, affording a rate of 0·85 per 1,000 of the population, in 1916. These 3,701 deaths (of males, 2,096, and of females, 1,605) are 374 under the average (4,075) for the ten years, 1906-15, and comprise 1,300 deaths

from broncho-pneumonia, 399 from lobar pneumonia, and 2,002 from pneumonia (type not distinguished), the corresponding figures for 1915 being 1,633, 494 and 2,203, respectively.

PLEURISY, EMPYEMA.—Of 143 deaths assigned to pleurisy in 1916, those of males numbered 95 and of females, 48; the latter including the deaths of 10 males and 2 females registered as from empyema, regarding which special inquiry either associated them with pleurisy or failed to elicit any information respecting the cause of empyema.

During the 13 years, 1904–16, there were registered in Ireland the deaths of 378 persons (272 males and 106 females) as from empyema. Resulting from the special inquiry as regards the 272 deaths of males, 78 were transferred to tuberculous disease, 28 to pneumonia (6 to lobar pneumonia, 6 to broncho-pneumonia, 2 to pleuro-pneumonia, and 14 to pneumonia, type not stated), 4 were assigned to injury, 3 to influenza, 2 each to enteric fever and hepatic abscess, and 9 to other causes. Twenty-four cases were stated to be associated with pleurisy.

The investigation into the 106 deaths of females resulted as follows:—33 were transferred to tuberculous disease, 12 to pneumonia (7 to lobar pneumonia, 2 to broncho-pneumonia, and 3 to pneumonia, type not stated), in 3 cases influenza was ascribed as the origin, and in 4 cases other causes were assigned. In 10 instances pleurisy was ascribed as the cause.

As regards 122 deaths of males, and 42 of females, the causes of death originating empyema could not be ascertained.

GASTRIC ULCER.—Deaths from this disease numbering 308, 312, and 297, respectively, in the three years, 1913-15, fell to 291 in 1916, the latter comprising143 deaths of males and 148 of females. Of the 291 deaths 59 per cent. were those of persons 35 and under 65 years of age.

DUODENAL ULCER.—To duodenal ulcer, 66 deaths (51 of males and 15 of females) were attributed, as against 44, 52 and 58 in the three preceding years.

APPENDICITIS, PERITYPHLITIS.—Under this heading 188 deaths (of males, 109 and of females, 79), were returned. In 1913 such deaths numbered 215, in 1914 they were 202, and in 1915 they amounted to 213.

CIRRHOSIS AND OTHER DISEASES OF THE LIVER.—During the year 1916, the deaths referred to cirrhosis of the liver number 243, and of these 165 were deaths of males and 78 of females, as compared with a total of 272 in 1913, 299 in 1914, and 269 in 1915. There were 7 deaths, from acute yellow atrophy, one from hydatid tumour, 45 from biliary calculi, and 195 from other diseases of the liver in 1916.

PERITONITIS.—Resulting from supplementary inquiries as regards deaths registered as from peritonitis, the deaths from this cause have been reduced to 80 (50 of males and 30 of females) for the year 1916, as compared with 77 in 1915, 89 in 1914, and 88 in 1913.

Of the total number of deaths (163) registered as from this condition, 83 were assigned to other causes, including 16 to appendicitis, 13 to tuberculous peritonitis, 9 to intestinal obstruction, 8 to gastric ulcer, 4 to puerperal septicæmia, 3 to hernia, 3 to diseases of the uterus and 2 each to phthisis, malignant disease of stomach, intestinal ulceration and duodenal ulcer.

DISEASES OF THE KIDNEYS.—To this group 1,752 deaths, representing a rate of 0·40 per 1,000 of the population, were attributed, the deaths of males amounting to 954, and those of females to 798. Deaths from these causes fell from 1821 in 1913, to 1,720 in 1914, and to 1,662 in 1915. The 1,752 deaths in 1916 are 90 above those recorded for 1915 and are 121 above the average for the ten years, 1906-1915. Included in the mortality for 1916 are 422 deaths from acute nephritis, 1,172 from chronic Bright's disease, 70 from uræmia, and 88 from other diseases of the kidneys.

DISEASES AND ACCIDENTS OF PREGNANCY AND CHILDBIRTH.—The total number of deaths returned as having been caused by or associated with pregnancy or child-bearing during the year 1916 was 554, comprising (1) 212 from puerperal septic conditions, (2) 292 from diseases and accidents of pregnancy or child-bearing; and (3) 50 deaths not classed to pregnancy or child-bearing, but returned as associated therewith.

Table XA. gives this information in detail for the year 1916: Table XB. supplies a comparison of the mortality for 1916 with each of the ten preceding years; while Table XC. furnishes by provinces, counties and county boroughs the mortality in the year 1916, in comparison with the average for the five preceding years, as regards puerperal septic diseases and diseases and accidents of pregnancy and child-bearing.

The latter table amplifies the information on this subject as given in reports for previous years.

TABLE XA.—Showing the number of deaths of women in Ireland in 1916 definitely returned as either caused by or associated with pregnancy or childbearing.*

CAUSES OF DEATH	ALL AGES.	AGES. 15—	20—	25—	35—	45 yrs and up
Total	554	11	61	252	218	12
Enteric Fever	1	—	—	1	—	—
Scarlet Fever	3	—	—	3	—	—
Influenza	3	—	—	3	—	—
Pulmonary Tuberculosis	4	—	1	3	—	—
Tuberculosis of Kidney	1	—	1	—	—	—
Anæmia	2	—	—	1	1	—
Purpura	1	1	—	—	—	—
Meningitis	1	—	—	—	1	—
Chorea	1	—	—	1	—	—
Pericarditis	1	—	1	—	—	—
Endocarditis	3	—	—	—	2	1
Valvular Disease of Heart	2	—	—	—	2	—
Dilatation of Heart	1	—	—	—	1	—
Heart Disease (unspecified)	6	—	—	4	2	—
Goitre	1	—	—	1	—	—
Varicose Veins	1	—	—	—	1	—
Bronchitis	1	—	1	—	—	—
Lobar Pneumonia	2	—	—	1	1	—
Pneumonia (type not distinguished)	1	—	—	—	1	—
Pleurisy	1	—	—	—	1	—
Liver Diseases	2	—	—	1	1	—
Acute Nephritis	2	1	—	1	—	—
Chronic Bright's Disease	6	—	—	3	3	—
Cystitis	1	—	1	—	—	—
Uterine Tumour	1	—	—	—	1	—
Injury	1	—	—	1	—	—
Accidents of Pregnancy	28	—	3	11	14	—
Puerperal Hæmorrhage	104	—	8	39	54	3
Others Accidents of Childbirth	90	—	14	34	39	3
Puerperal Septicæmia	139	3	9	73	52	2
Puerperal Pyæmia	7	—	—	6	1	—
Puerperal Fever	24	2	6	11	4	1
Puerperal Albuminuria	17	—	3	8	6	—
Puerperal Convulsions	43	4	7	19	11	2
Phlegmasia Alba Dolens, Embolism (Puerperal) ...	42	—	4	21	17	—
Puerperal Insanity	9	—	1	6	2	—
Puerperal Disease of Breast	1	—	1	—	—	—

* These deaths are included in the general tables of Causes of Death.

TABLE XB.—Showing the number of deaths of women directly attributable to or associated with pregnancy or childbirth, during the years 1906-16, under the circumstances before mentioned, and also the rate per 1,000 births registered during each of those years, with an average rate for the 10 years 1906-15.

YEARS.	Deaths from Puerperal Septic Diseases.		Deaths from Accidents of Pregnancy or Childbirth.		Total Deaths from Puerperal Septic Diseases and Accidents of Pregnancy or Childbirth.		Deaths from causes associated with Pregnancy or Childbirth (not included in foregoing).		Total Deaths caused by or associated with Pregnancy or Childbirth.	
	Number	Rate per 1,000 Births.	Number	Rate per 1,000 Births.	Number	Rate per 1,000 Births.	Number	Rate per 1,000 Births.	Number	Rate per 1,000 Births.
1906	234	2.26	373	3.60	607	5.86	69	0.67	676	6.53
1907	163	1.60	342	3.36	505	4.96	84	0.83	589	5.79
1908	189	1.86	341	3.34	530	5.20	85	0.83	615	6.03
1909	222	2.16	339	3.30	561	5.46	83	0.81	644	6.27
1910	191	1.87	351	3.44	542	5.31	64	0.63	606	5.94
1911	186	1.83	328	3.22	514	5.05	64	0.63	578	5.68
1912	215	2.13	334	3.30	549	5.43	50	0.50	599	5.93
1913	193	1.93	334	3.33	527	5.26	58	0.58	585	5.84
1914	214	2.17	283	2.86	497	5.03	58	0.59	555	5.62
1915	203	2.12	312	3.27	515	5.39	61	0.64	576	6.03
Average, 10 years, 1906-15.	201	1.99	334	3.30	535	5.29	67	0.67	602	5.96
1916	212	2.32	292	3.19	504	5.51	50	0.55	554	6.06

Table Xc.—Showing for Ireland, by provinces, counties, and county boroughs, the mortality from puerperal septic diseases and diseases and accidents of pregnancy and childbirth, per 1,000 births registered during the year 1916, as compared with the average for the 5 years 1911-1915.

	Average Annual Mortality per 1,000 Births, 1911–1915.			Mortality per 1,000 Births, Year 1916.		
	From Puerperal Septic Diseases. (A.)	From Diseases and Accidents of Pregnancy and Childbirth. (B.)	From (A.) and (B.) combined.	From Puerperal Septic Diseases. (A.)	From Diseases and Accidents of Pregnancy and Childbirth (B.)	From (A.) and (B.) combined.
IRELAND.	2.03	3.20	5.23	2.32	3.19	5.51
Provinces.						
LEINSTER ...	2.05	2.88	4.93	1.95	2.85	4.80
MUNSTER ...	1.95	3.23	5.18	2.50	3.17	5.67
ULSTER ...	1.97	3.30	5.27	2.37	3.06	5.43
CONNAUGHT ...	2.30	3.52	5.82	2.58	4.28	6.86
Counties.						
CARLOW ...	2.18	3.54	5.72	4.73	6.30	11.03
DUBLIN ...	1.53	1.46	2.99	0.36	2.17	2.53
KILDARE ...	1.68	3.91	5.59	1.57	1.57	3.14
KILKENNY ...	1.86	2.97.	4.83	3.98	5.30	9.28
KING'S ...	1.72	3.26	4.98	3.70	4.63	8.33
LONGFORD ...	1.78	5.35	7.13	1.18	2.35	3.53
LOUTH ...	2.83	2.13	4.96	2.33	3.10	5.43
MEATH ...	2.11	3.16	5.27	1.59	0.79	2.38
QUEEN'S ...	2.32	3.03	5.35	2.81	2.81	5.62
WESTMEATH ...	2.81	3.98	6.79	2.70	0.90	3.60
WEXFORD ...	2.76	3.68	6.44	3.52	3.02	6.54
WICKLOW ...	1.51	3.86	5.37	0.85	0.85	1.70
CLARE ...	2.06	3.14	5.20	2.11	2.64	4.75
CORK ...	2.18	3.48	5.66	2.76	3.25	6.01
KERRY ...	1.94	3.08	5.02	3.35	2.23	5.58
LIMERICK ...	1.14	4.34	5.48	4.20	5.05	9.25
TIPPERARY, N.R. ...	1.56	2.80	4.36	1.76	2.65	4.41
TIPPERARY, S.R. ...	2.55	2.75	5.30	0.59	1.76	2.35
WATERFORD ...	1.08	3.22	4.30	1.97	3.95	5.92
ANTRIM ...	1.81	3.20	5.01	1.51	3.28	4.79
ARMAGH ...	2.72	4.04	6.76	1.40	3.73	5.13
CAVAN ...	2.06	3.36	5.42	1.71	3.41	5.12
DONEGAL ...	1.79	3.25	5.04	5.87	4.19	10.06
DOWN ...	2.17	3.99	6.16	2.26	2.76	5.02
FERMANAGH ...	2.98	2.04	5.02	4.11	3.29	7.40
LONDONDERRY	1.53	3.53	5.06	1.03	1.55	2.58
MONAGHAN ...	3.23	5.06	8.29	1.47	1.47	2.94
TYRONE ...	2.78	4.03	6.81	3.90	4.62	8.52
GALWAY ...	1.70	3.00	4.70	2.95	5.37	8.32
LEITRIM ...	3.49	3.49	6.98	1.64	2.46	4.10
MAYO ...	2.84	3.82	6.66	2.39	4.54	6.93
ROSCOMMON ...	1.42	4.15	5.57	3.52	3.52	7.04
SLIGO ...	2.33	3.18	5.51	1.93	3.22	5.15
County Boroughs.						
DUBLIN ...	2.00	2.46	4.46	1.40	3.15	4.55
CORK ...	2.38	1.96	4.34	2.20	3.31	5.51
LIMERICK ...	1.38	3.94	5.32	—	5.52	5.52
WATERFORD ...	2.35	2.34	4.69	1.75	1.75	3.50
BELFAST ...	1.43	2.55	3.98	1.57	2.21	3.78
LONDONDERRY ...	2.05	3.53	5.58	1.94	5.84	7.78

From Table XB, it will be observed that the rate represented by the deaths from puerperal septic diseases and diseases and accidents of pregnancy and childbirth during the year 1916, viz., 5·51 per 1,000 births, is 0·22 per 1,000 above the average (5·29) for the preceding ten years, and is, with the exception of that for the year 1906, higher than the rate for any of those years. The rate (5·51 per 1,000 births) in 1916 comprises 2.32 from puerperal septic diseases, and 3·19 from diseases and accidents of pregnancy and childbirth, the former being 0·33 above, and the latter 0·11 below, the average for the preceding ten years,

Table Xc shows this information for 1916, as compared with the average for the five years 1911-15, by provinces, counties, and county boroughs.

In connection with the county and county borough figures for 1916 as shown in this table it is well to bear in mind that in consequence of the small numbers of deaths in the cases of some of the counties and county boroughs, the rates given for that year, as an indication of the true mortality, except taken in conjunction with results for the preceding five years, must be received with caution.

The provinces of Munster, Ulster and Connaught show increases in the mortality rates for 1916 as compared with the preceding five years, while Leinster shows a decrease. The highest provincial rate is that for Connaught both for 1916 and for the five years preceding, viz., 6·86 and 5·82 per 1,000 births, showing an increase in 1916 of 1·04 per 1,000, or about 18 per cent. The lowest provincial rate is in Leinster which was 4·80 per 1,000 births in 1916, as against an average of 4·93 per 1,000 for the five years 1911–15.

During the five years, 1911–15, the mortality from puerperal septic diseases and diseases and accidents of pregnancy and childbirth was highest in the following counties :—

Monaghan (8·29 per 1,000 births) ; Longford (7·13) ; Leitrim (6·98) ; Tyrone (6·81) ; Westmeath (6·79) ; Armagh (6·76) ; and Mayo (6·66).

The counties having the lowest average mortality were as follows :—Dublin county (2·99) ; Waterford (4·30) ; Tipperary, N.R. (4·36) ; Galway (4·70) ; Kilkenny (4·83) ; Louth (4·96) ; and King's County (4·98).

For the county boroughs the average rates varied from 3·98 for Belfast to 5·58 for Londonderry, the mortality for Cork being 4·34 per 1,000 births, for Dublin, 4·46 ; for Waterford, 4·69 ; and for Limerick, 5·32.

The figures for the county boroughs relating to the year 1916, show that the rate for Waterford is the lowest, viz., 3·50 per 1,000 births, and Londonderry, the highest, with a rate of 7·78 per 1,000 ; the rate for Belfast is 3·78 ; for Dublin, 4·55 ; for Cork, 5·51 ; and for Limerick, 5·52 per 1,000.

The highest mortality in 1916 occurred in the following counties :—Carlow (11·03) ; Donegal (10·06) ; Kilkenny (9·28) ; Limerick (9·25) ; Tyrone (8·52) ; and Galway, 8·32.

The counties showing the lowest rates in 1916 were :—Wicklow (1·70) ; Tipperary, S.R. (2·35) ; Meath (2·38) ; Dublin (2·53) ; Londonderry (2·58) ; and Monaghan (2·94).

Violence.—The number of deaths registered in Ireland during the year 1916, as having been caused by violence in its various forms was 2,265, in comparison with 1,955 in 1915, and an average of 1,880 for the ten years 1906–1915.

The 2,265 deaths in 1916 comprise 32 cases of homicide, 107 of suicide, and 2,126 other deaths by violence, including accidental cases.

Among the latter are 397 (199 being those of children under 5 years of age) from burns or scalds (conflagrations excepted) ; 382 caused by drowning (80 of these being due to the sinking of the s.s. "Connemara," and the s.s. "Retriever," after collision in Carlingford Lough); 59 deaths were caused by excessive cold, 58 by absorption of deleterious gases, 16 by acute poisonings, 13 by effects of heat and 11 by conflagrations.

Of the 32 homicidal cases, 22 were deaths of males and 10 of females ; the 107 homicidal cases comprise 85 deaths of males and 22 of females ; and of the 2,126 other deaths by violence, 1,527 were those of males, and 599 of females.

Included in the latter are 412 deaths registered as having been caused by wounds received during the Rebellion of Easter Week. Among them are 315 deaths of civilians, and 97 of military and police, the 315 deaths among the civil population comprising 263 of males and 52 of females. Only 4 of the deaths by execution, following trials by courts-martial, were registered during the period up to 31st December last.

The total number of deaths from poisons or poisonous gases, whether industrial or otherwise, registered during the year was 47, the accidental cases numbering 41 and the suicidal 6, no death by poison homicidally inflicted having been reported. Of the accidental deaths 32 were those of males and 9 of females and of the suicidal 4 were those of males and 2 of females. Among the 32 accidental deaths of males, 5 were caused by ptomaine poisoning, 5 by lead, 3 by gas, 2 each by laudanum, carbon monoxide, coal gas, alcohol, and carbonic acid gas, and one death each by strychnine, methylated spirit, Jeyes' fluid, liquor creosolus sapolatus, cresol, salt of copper, sedative, irritant gas, and chloroform (operation).

Of the 9 deaths of females, attributed to accidental poisoning, 3 were caused by ptomaine poisoning, and one death each by oxalic acid, carbolic acid (possibly), corrosive poison, gas, laudanum, and aniline poison.

The 4 suicidal cases of poisoning among males include 2 deaths by strychnine, one by ammonia and one by phosphorus, and the two such deaths among females comprise one caused by oxalic acid, and one by belladonna and aconite.

Ill-defined Causes of Death.

The following terms, among others, should not be used where it is possible to employ a more definite nomenclature in describing the cause of death :—dropsy, syncope, sudden death, heart failure, atrophy, debility, marasmus, teething, pyrexia, old age.

During the year 1916, the deaths assigned to old age numbered 12,274 (of males 5,704 and of females, 6,570). These include 92 deaths (48 of males, and 44 of females), of persons aged 70 years and upwards returned as from syncope, and the deaths at this age-period of 836 persons (441 males and 395 females) registered as from heart failure.

Uncertified Causes of Death.

Of the total deaths registered (71,391) during the year 1916, no less than 16,317, or 22·9 per cent., were returned as uncertified, the corresponding percentage for 1915 being 22·7, and the average for the preceding ten years, 23·5.

Inquests.

As returned by the Registrars during the year 1916, the number of inquests was 1,533, or one inquest in every 47 deaths registered.

AGES AT DEATH.

Deaths of children under 5 years of age during the year numbered 11,873, or 16·6 per cent. of all the deaths registered during the year, the deaths of male children amounting to 6,390, or 17·8 per cent. of the total deaths of males, and the deaths of female children, 5,483, or 15·5 per cent. of the deaths of females at all ages.

There were 30,177 deaths of persons aged 65 years or upwards, being 42·3 per cent of the total deaths registered. Included therein are 24,981 deaths of persons aged 70 years or upwards, or 35·0 per cent. of all the deaths recorded during the year.

Among these deaths are 488 of persons aged 95 years or upwards, 209 being those of males, and 279 of females, including 100 deaths, comprising 45 of males, and 55 of females, whose ages at death were returned as 100 years or upwards.

The death rates per 1,000 of the population at each of the undermentioned age-periods, were as follows :—under 5 years, 27·6, per 1,000 ; 5 and under 10 years, 3·4 ; 10 and under 15 years, 2·8 ; 15 and under 20 years, 4·5 ; 20 and under 25 years, 5·6 ; 25 and under 35 years, 6·7 ; 35 and under 45 years, 9·5 ; 45 and under 55 years, 14·7 ; 55 and under 65 years, 27·7 ; 65 and under 70 years, 36·0 ; 70 and under 75 years, 50·9 ; and at the age-period, 75 years and upwards, the rate was 131·8 per 1,000 of the estimated number living at this age-period.

INFANT MORTALITY.

During the year 1916, there were registered in Ireland the deaths of 7,627 infants under one year of age, which number is equivalent to 83 in every 1,000 births registered, as compared with 92 per 1,000 in 1915, and an average of 92 for the 10 years, 1906–15. The mortality for 1916 is the lowest rate recorded for Ireland.

The deaths of infants under one year old in 1916 include 4,238 males and 3,389 females, the former number being equal to 90 per 1,000 births of males, the latter affording a rate of 77 per 1,000 births of females. The corresponding infant mortality rates for 1915 were 100 and 83 respectively.

In 1916 the rate for deaths of infants under one year of age in England and Wales was 91 per 1,000 births, as compared with 110 per 1,000 in 1915, the respective rates for Scotland being 97 and 126 per 1,000 births registered.

Table XI. gives the infant mortality for the whole of Ireland in each of the ten years, 1907-16, by certain causes, and in the case of 1916, by age periods and by sexes.

From this table it will be seen that, in comparison with 1915, the mortality for 1916 in the majority of causes shows decreases, the principal of which are pneumonia with a decrease of 2·03 per 1,000, bronchitis (decrease, 2·00), the group of developmental and wasting diseases (decrease, 1·72), convulsions (decrease, 0·84),

tuberculous disease (decrease, 0·57), influenza (decrease 0·55), diarrhœa and enteritis (decrease, 0·31), measles (decrease, 0·29), and diphtheria and croup (decrease, 0·26).

The principal increase was in deaths from whooping-cough, the mortality per 1,000 births being 1·03 per 1,000 higher in 1916 than in 1915.

Table XII. gives the infant mortality by causes, sexes, and age-periods, represented by deaths of infants *registered* during the year 1916 in the Registrars' districts containing towns of over 10,000 inhabitants—"Nineteen Town Districts."

The following is a summary of these particulars as compared with the remainder of the country and with Ireland as a whole, with corresponding figures for 1915 :—

AGES.	Infant Mortality, 1916—Deaths under one year per 1,000 Births, registered								
	"Nineteen Town Districts."			Remainder of Ireland.			Ireland.		
	Males and Females	Males	Females	Males and Females	Males	Females	Males and Females	Males	Females
Under 1 month ...	40·37	44·17	36·36	30·44	34·05	26·60	33·47	37·13	29·59
1–2 months ...	13·90	15·33	12·38	7·18	7·32	7·03	9·23	9·76	8·67
2–3 „ ...	11·25	12·26	10·17	5·89	6·40	5·34	7·52	8·18	6·82
3–6 „ ...	24·65	25·50	23·75	10·11	10·67	9·51	14·55	15·18	13·87
6–12 „ ...	30·74	31·97	29·43	13·32	14·20	12·37	18·64	19·61	17·59
Under one year ...	120·91	129·23	112·09	66·94	72·64	60·85	83·41	89·86	76·54
	Infant Mortality, 1915.								
Under 1 month ...	43·55	48·23	38·65						
1–2 months ...	17·23	18·35	16·07	44·21	48·13	40·01	53·24	57·48	48·73
2–3 „ ...	12·03	11·41	12·68						
3–6 „ ...	24·79	27·36	22·10	11·59	12·91	10·17	15·75	17·43	13·97
6–12 „ ...	38·44	41·42	35·33	15·26	16·93	13·47	22·58	24·60	20·43
Under one year ...	136·04	146·77	124·83	71·06	77·97	63·65	91·57	99·51	83·13

The aggregate infant mortality rate for the "Nineteen Town Districts" in 1916 was 120·91 per 1,000 births registered, as compared with 136·04 in 1915. For the remainder of the country the rate in the former year was 66·94, as against 71·06 in 1915. Thus the rate for the town districts is 15·13 per 1,000, or 11·1 per cent., less than that for 1915, while the mortality among infants in the remainder of Ireland is 4·12 per 1,000, or 5·8 per cent., less than that which prevailed in the year 1915.

Relatively speaking for every 100 deaths of infants in the "Nineteen Town Districts," according to records of the year 1916, only 55 occurred in the remainder of the country, and it may be stated that if the rate for the latter (66·94 per 1,000 births) related also to the "Nineteen Town Districts" the lives of 1,506 infants would have been saved during the year 1916.

According to the Yearly Summaries of the Weekly Returns furnished by the Registrars, the infant mortality rates (corrected for births and deaths in institutions) for the "Nineteen Town Districts" in 1916, with the increase or decrease as compared with the average rate per 1,000 births for the five years preceding were as follows:—Dublin Registration Area 153, decrease 10*; Belfast 113, decrease 23; Cork 105, decrease 22; Londonderry 93, decrease 17; Limerick 112, decrease 2; Waterford 140, same as five years' average; Galway 117, increase 4; Dundalk 97, decrease 20; Lurgan 76, decrease 25; Drogheda 92, increase 13; Lisburn 142, increase 24; Newry 87, decrease 28; Portadown 121, increase 22; Wexford 113, increase 4; Ballymena 92, decrease 28; Sligo 118, increase 13; Kilkenny 59, decrease 36; Tralee 47, decrease 50; and Clonmel 113, increase 11.

During the year 1916, the infant mortality rate for London was 89 per 1,000 births and in 1915, it was 112; the rate for Liverpool in 1916 was 116 per 1,000 births and in 1915, the infant mortality was 132; the respective infant mortality rates in 1916 and 1915 for Glasgow was 111 and 143; and for Edinburgh, 100 and 132.

Table XIII. affords a comparison of the rates of infant mortality per 1,000 births in 1916 with 1915, represented by the deaths of infants under one year of age as *registered* in each county and county borough in Ireland.

* As compared with 1915 only in the case of Dublin; in all other cases the comparison of the figures for 1916 is made with those for the five years, 1911–15.

TABLE XI.—Showing for Ireland the Mortality, by certain causes, among infants under 12 months old, per 1,000 Births registered in the ten years 1907-1916, and by Sexes and Age-periods for the latter year.

Causes of Death.	Deaths of Infants under One Year per 1,000 Births registered.									Year 1916.																	
										Males and Females.						Males.						Females.					
	1907.	1908.	1909.	1910.	1911.	1912.	1913.	1914.	1915.	Total.	Under 1 mth.	1–2 mths.	2–3 mths.	3–6 mths.	6–12 mths.	Under 1 mth.	1–2 mths.	2–3 mths.	3–6 mths.	6–12 mths.	Total	Total.	Under 1 mth.	1–2 mths.	2–3 mths.	3–6 mths.	6–12 mths.
All Causes	91·74	96·97	91·52	94·62	93·89	86·38	97·12	87·26	91·57	83·41	33·47	9·23	7·52	14·55	18·64	37·13	9·76	8·18	15·18	19·61	89·86	76·54	29·59	8·67	6·82	13·87	17·59
Common Infective Diseases.																											
Small-pox	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chicken-pox	0·03	0·01	0·02	0·04	–	0·03	0·01	0·04	0·06	0·02	0·01	–	–	–	0·01	–	–	–	–	–	–	0·04	0·02	–	–	–	0·02
Measles	1·42	1·89	0·86	1·95	0·84	1·94	1·86	1·80	1·23	0·94	–	0·02	0·02	0·07	0·83	–	–	0·02	0·04	0·89	0·95	0·92	–	0·04	0·02	0·09	0·77
Scarlet Fever	0·11	0·03	0·02	0·03	0·08	0·08	0·10	0·17	0·16	0·12	–	–	–	–	0·12	–	–	–	–	0·13	0·13	0·11	–	–	–	–	0·11
Diphtheria, Croup ...	0·67	0·67	0·70	0·65	0·68	0·64	0·42	0·49	0·54	0·28	0·04	0·01	–	0·05	0·18	0·06	–	–	0·06	0·17	0·29	0·27	0·02	0·02	–	0·04	0·19
Whooping-cough ...	3·45	3·67	5·28	6·07	3·50	4·54	2·98	3·32	3·73	4·76	0·30	0·45	0·68	1·30	2·03	0·23	0·40	0·61	1·19	2·06	4·49	5·04	0·36	0·50	0·75	1·42	2·01
Influenza	0·64	0·86	0·58	0·69	0·52	0·50	0·65	0·33	0·80	0·25	0·02	0·03	0·03	0·03	0·14	0·04	0·04	–	0·04	0·15	0·27	0·25	–	0·02	0·07	0·02	0·14
Diarrhœal Diseases.																											
Diarrhœa and Enteritis ...	11·15	12·78	11·59	12·24	20·02	8·95	16·26	12·30	10·36	10·05	0·89	1·60	1·49	3·26	2·81	0·83	1·72	1·54	3·35	2·93	10·37	9·71	0·97	1·47	1·43	3·17	2·67
Gastritis							1·95	1·93	2·03	2·11	0·34	0·42	0·27	0·60	0·48	0·40	0·40	0·38	0·73	0·55	2·46	1·74	0·27	0·43	0·16	0·47	0·41
Tuberculous Diseases.																											
Tuberculous Meningitis ...	1·89	1·36	0·98	1·09	0·89	0·92	0·87	0·92	1·00	0·72	0·01	0·01	0·04	0·20	0·46	0·02	0·02	0·08	0·19	0·55	0·86	0·56	–	–	–	0·20	0·36
Abdominal Tuberculosis ...	0·73	0·79	0·57	0·60	0·70	0·58	0·80	0·59	0·58	0·32	–	0·03	0·02	0·04	0·23	–	0·04	0·04	0·04	0·30	0·42	0·22	–	0·02	–	0·04	0·16
Other Tuberculous Diseases	1·80	1·96	1·67	1·62	1·41	0·97	0·98	0·82	0·88	0·85	0·02	0·09	0·02	0·26	0·46	–	0·08	0·04	0·28	0·59	0·99	0·70	0·04	0·09	–	0·25	0·32
Developmental and Wasting Diseases.																											
Premature Birth ...	34·78	35·27	34·42	33·97	34·43	32·46	8·55	8·03	8·29	7·86	7·39	0·27	0·13	0·07	–	8·38	0·23	0·08	0·06	–	8·75	6·94	6·37	0·32	0·18	0·07	–
Congenital Malformations							2·35	2·04	2·20	2·46	1·55	0·26	0·16	0·26	0·23	1·59	0·21	0·15	0·28	0·23	2·46	2·46	1·49	0·32	0·18	0·25	0·22
Atelectasis							1·19	1·09	1·12	0·96	0·94	0·02	–	–	–	1·12	0·02	–	–	–	1·14	0·77	0·75	0·02	–	–	–
Atrophy, Debility, Marasmus							23·85	22·73	24·08	22·69	14·57	2·88	1·87	2·15	1·22	16·12	3·07	2·05	2·48	1·05	24·77	20·43	12·92	2·68	1·65	1·80	1·38
Other Causes.																											
Erysipelas	0·14	0·08	0·14	0·14	0·07	0·10	0·13	0·07	0·07	0·09	0·01	0·04	0·02	0·01	0·01	0·02	0·06	–	–	–	0·68	0·10	–	0·62	0·04	0·02	0·02
Syphilis	0·87	0·65	0·91	0·54	0·59	0·63	0·56	0·90	0·64	0·50	0·14	0·16	0·08	0·09	0·03	0·17	0·19	0·06	0·08	0·04	0·54	0·45	0·11	0·14	0·09	0·09	0·62
Rickets	0·14	0·09	0·18	0·15	0·19	0·12	0·18	0·11	0·14	0·14	–	–	–	0·01	0·13	–	–	–	0·02	0·13	0·15	0·14	–	–	–	–	0·14
Meningitis (not Tuberculous)	1·40	1·32	1·44	1·31	1·00	0·98	1·05	1·07	1·31	1·27	0·08	0·10	0·08	0·37	0·64	0·08	0·13	0·13	0·36	0·83	1·53	0·98	0·07	0·07	0·02	0·38	0·45
Convulsions	11·31	10·66	9·18	9·09	9·29	9·77	9·49	9·77	10·61	9·77	3·99	1·11	1·06	1·74	1·87	4·55	1·17	1·29	1·79	1·97	10·77	8·71	3·39	1·02	0·84	1·70	1·76
Bronchitis	9·45	11·22	10·65	10·44	8·36	9·64	9·44	7·35	9·19	7·19	0·79	0·98	0·84	2·00	2·58	0·89	1·10	0·95	2·02	2·46	7·42	6·94	0·68	0·87	0·72	1·99	2·68
Laryngitis	0·21	0·30	0·18	0·23	0·19	0·26	0·23	0·24	0·28	0·26	0·04	0·01	0·01	0·07	0·13	0·06	0·02	0·02	0·06	0·11	0·27	0·25	0·02	–	–	0·07	0·16
Pneumonia	4·81	6·68	5·57	6·59	4·81	7·41	7·03	5·86	7·45	5·42	0·40	0·39	0·50	1·14	2·99	0·47	0·50	0·53	1·27	3·35	6·12	4·70	0·34	0·29	0·47	0·99	2·61
Injury at Birth	0·29	0·47	0·68	0·64	0·36	0·55	0·54	0·34	0·31	0·51	0·51	–	–	–	–	0·72	–	–	–	–	0·72	0·29	0·29	–	–	–	–
Suffocation (Overlying) ...	0·73	0·83	0·77	0·63	0·69	0·56	0·57	0·56	0·44	0·37	0·18	0·03	0·03	0·12	0·01	0·17	0·02	0·04	0·08	–	0·31	0·42	0·18	0·04	0·02	0·16	0·02
Other causes	5·72	5·38	5·13	5·91	5·27	4·75	5·08	4·39	4·07	3·50	1·25	0·32	0·17	0·71	1·05	1·21	0·34	0·17	0·76	1·12	3·60	3·39	1·30	0·29	0·18	0·65	0·97

TABLE XII.—Showing by sexes, certain Age-Periods, and Causes of Death, the proportion of Deaths of Infants under One Year of Age per 1,000 Births *registered* during the year 1916, in the Registrars' Districts containing the 19 Principal Town Districts of Ireland.

CAUSE OF DEATH.	PROPORTION OF DEATHS OF INFANTS UNDER ONE YEAR PER 1,000 BIRTHS.																	
	Males and Females.						Males.						Females.					
	Total.	Under 1 Month	1–2 Months	2–3 Months	3–6 Months	6 and under 12 Months	Under 1 Month	1–2 Months	2–3 Months	3–6 Months	6 and under 12 Months	Total.	Total.	Under 1 Month	1–2 Months	2–3 Months	3–6 Months	6 and under 12 Months
ALL CAUSES ..	120·91	40·37	13·90	11·25	24·65	30·74	44·17	15·33	12·26	25·50	31·97	129·23	112·09	36·36	12·38	10·17	23·75	29·43
Common Infective Diseases. — Small-pox ..	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Chicken-pox ..	0·08	0·04	—	—	—	0·04	—	—	—	—	—	—	0·14	0·07	—	—	—	0·07
Measles ..	2·19	—	0·04	—	0·11	2·04	—	—	—	—	2·02	2·02	2·36	—	0·07	—	0·22	2·07
Scarlet Fever ..	0·07	—	—	—	—	0·07	—	—	—	—	0·14	0·14	—	—	—	—	—	—
Diphtheria, Croup ..	0·14	—	—	—	—	0·14	—	—	—	—	0·07	0·07	0·22	—	—	—	—	0·22
Whooping-cough ..	4·83	0·14	0·21	0·65	1·32	2·51	0·21	0·21	0·77	1·32	2·51	5·02	4·66	0·07	0·22	0·52	1·33	2·52
Influenza ..	0·86	0·07	0·11	0·11	0·11	0·46	0·14	0·14	—	0·14	0·49	0·91	0·81	—	0·07	0·22	0·07	0·45
Diarrhœal Diseases. — Diarrhœa and Enteritis ..	22·18	1·65	3·33	3·26	7·74	6·20	1·46	3·83	3·69	7·94	6·13	23·05	21·24	1·84	2·80	2·80	7·53	6·27
Gastritis ..	3·04	0·28	0·57	0·47	0·97	0·75	0·28	0·56	0·70	1·18	0·91	3·63	2·43	0·30	0·58	0·22	0·74	0·59
Tuberculous Diseases. — Tuberculous Meningitis	1·25	0·04	—	0·07	0·39	0·75	0·07	—	0·14	0·28	0·55	1·04	1·47	—	—	—	0·51	0·96
Abdominal Tuberculosis	0·65	—	0·04	—	0·11	0·50	—	0·07	—	0·14	0·70	0·91	0·37	—	—	—	0·07	0·30
Other Tuberculous Diseases ..	1·36	0·07	0·07	—	0·43	0·79	—	0·07	—	0·56	1·11	1·74	0·96	0·15	0·07	—	0·30	0·44
Developmental and Wasting Diseases. — Premature Birth ..	13·93	13·18	0·43	0·25	0·07	—	14·49	0·21	0·07	—	—	14·77	13·04	11·80	0·66	0·44	0·14	—
Congenital Malformation	3·76	2·37	0·47	0·14	0·50	0·28	2·51	0·55	0·07	0·42	0·35	3·90	3·61	2·21	0·37	0·22	0·59	0·22
Atelectasis ..	1·36	1·36	—	—	—	—	1·32	—	—	—	—	1·32	1·40	1·40	—	—	—	—
Atrophy, Debility, Marasmus ..	23·40	12·46	4·11	2·55	3·05	1·23	13·73	4·74	2·78	3·21	1·04	25·50	21·17	11·13	3·47	2·29	2·88	1·40
Other Causes. — Erysipelas ..	0·12	—	0·04	0·04	—	0·04	—	0·07	—	—	—	0·07	0·14	—	—	0·07	—	0·07
Syphilis ..	1·54	0·43	0·54	0·22	0·28	0·07	0·55	0·63	0·14	0·28	0·07	1·67	1·41	0·30	0·44	0·30	0·30	0·07
Rickets ..	0·32	—	—	—	0·04	0·28	—	—	—	0·07	0·28	0·35	0·30	—	—	—	—	0·30
Meningitis (not Tuberculous) ..	2·33	0·18	0·08	0·14	0·68	1·25	0·21	0·07	0·28	0·63	1·53	2·72	1·92	0·15	0·07	—	0·74	0·96
Convulsions ..	13·15	4·20	1·68	1·49	2·88	2·90	4·81	1·88	1·67	2·79	3·27	14·42	11·80	3·55	1·48	1·32	2·95	2·50
Bronchitis ..	9·78	0·90	1·29	1·14	2·61	3·84	0·91	1·25	1·32	2·85	3·83	10·16	9·37	0·88	1·34	0·96	2·36	3·83
Laryngitis ..	0·43	..	—	—	0·14	0·29	—	—	—	0·21	0·21	0·42	0·44	—	—	—	0·07	0·37
Pneumonia ..	8·70	0·57	0·57	0·61	1·90	5·05	0·69	0·84	0·42	2·16	5·23	9·34	8·04	0·44	0·30	0·81	1·62	4·87
Injury at Birth ..	0·43	0·43	—	—	—	—	0·49	—	—	—	—	0·49	0·37	0·37	—	—	—	—
Suffocation (Overlying)	0·53	0·21	0·07	—	0·25	—	0·35	0·07	—	0·21	—	0·63	0·44	0·07	0·07	—	0·03	—
Other Causes ..	4·48	1·79	0·25	0·11	1·07	1·26	1·95	0·14	0·21	1·11	1·53	4·94	3·98	1·63	0·37	—	1·30	0·95

TABLE XIII.—Showing, by Counties, the number of Deaths of Infants under one year of age per 1,000 Births *registered* during the year 1916, as compared with 1915.

Counties and County Boroughs.	Infant Mortality. 1916.	1915.	Counties and County Boroughs.	Infant Mortality. 1916.	1915.
COUNTIES.			COUNTIES.		
Roscommon	35	45	Carlow	77	81
Leitrim	46	46	Armagh	78	87
Kerry	51	61	Louth	78	88
Mayo	51	54	Tyrone	80	81
Galway	53	57	Down	83	86
Clare	55	68	Tipperary, S.R.	92	78
Meath	56	72	Limerick	93	87
Monaghan	56	64	Wexford	95	74
Cavan	59	56	Kildare	99	96
Tipperary, N.R.	60	55	Dublin	102	122
Londonderry	61	82			
Fermanagh	62	83	COUNTY BOROUGHS.		
Sligo	64	66	Londonderry	92	142
King's	65	62	Cork	94	119
Cork	66	78	Belfast	111	137
Antrim	72	93	Limerick	122	108
Donegal	72	67	Waterford	133	110
Wicklow	72	51	Dublin	153	160
Longford	73	59			
Westmeath	74	85	Total of Counties ...	70	74
Queen's	77	76	,, County Boroughs ...	126	143
Kilkenny	77	80			
Waterford	77	77	,, Ireland	83	92

EMIGRATION.

According to the returns furnished to this Department by the Royal Irish Constabulary and the Metropolitan Police, who acted as enumerators at the several Irish seaports, the number of emigrants (natives of Ireland) who left the ports of Ireland during the year 1916 was 7,302, of whom 1,743 were males and 5,559 were females. Of the total emigrants, 1,515 were natives of the province of Leinster, 1,056 of Munster, 2,733 of Ulster, and 1,998 of Connaught.

Of the total emigrants, 13·8 per cent. were under 15 years of age, 73·4 per cent. were between 15 and 35 years old, and 12·8 per cent. were 35 years or upwards.

PRICES OF PROVISIONS AND PAUPERISM.

The average price of Messrs. Boland's (Limited) 4 lb. loaf in Dublin in the year 1916 was 9¼*d.*, and the average price of Messrs. Johnston, Mooney, and O'Brien's (Limited), bread, delivered, was 9*d.*, the average price in the year 1915 for both forms being 7½*d.* Oatmeal (1st quality) averaged 22*s.* 6*d.* per cwt. in Dublin, the average price for 1915 being 20*s.* 9*d.*; the average price of potatoes in Dublin was 6*s.* 2¾*d.* per cwt., as against 4*s.* 1*d.* in 1915; and the average price of beef was 97*s.* per cwt., as compared with 84*s.* 9*d.* in 1915.

TABLE XIV.—AVERAGE PRICES in DUBLIN OF BREAD, OATMEAL, POTATOES, and BEEF, during the years 1906–1916, and the AVERAGE NUMBER OF PERSONS IN IRELAND receiving IN-DOOR and OUT-DOOR RELIEF on Saturdays in those years; also the AVERAGE PRICES of PROVISIONS, and the AVERAGE NUMBER OF PERSONS IN RECEIPT OF RELIEF during each quarter of the year 1916.

YEAR.	*Average* PRICES OF PROVISIONS.					PAUPERISM.	
	BREAD, 4 lb. Loaf.		OATMEAL (Corn Exchange), per Cwt. 1st quality).	POTATOES (at Potato Market), per Cwt.	BEEF (at the Dublin Cattle Market), per Cwt.	*Average* NUMBER OF PERSONS RELIEVED.	
	(*a*)	(*b*)				In-door.	Out-door.
	d.	*d.*	*s.* *d.*	*s.* *d.*	*s.* *d.*		
1906	5½	5½	14 6	2 9½	53 9	44,461	57,041
1907	5¾	5¾	14 7	4 1½	55 9	44,208	56,556
1908	6	6	15 0	3 6	57 6	44,920	56,870c
1909	6¼	6¼	14 4	2 10	58 3	42,875	55,705
1910	6	6	13 11	3 5	61 0	41,623	54,659
1911	6	6	13 8	3 7¼	58 6	38,465	39,459
1912	6½	6½	15 2	3 9½	59 9	37,651	40,168
1913	6	6	16 0	4 5½	63 3	36,582	38,438
1914	6	6	16 1	3 3¾	63 3	35,340	37,809
1915	7½	7½	20 9	4 1	84 9	32,708	37,345
1916	9¼	9	22 6	6 2¾	97 0	31,431	34,577
1st Quarter, 1916...	9	9	21 3	4 0¼	84 6	33,171	35,596
2nd ,, ,, ...	9	9	21 3	5 9½	108 6	31,672	34,645
3rd ,, ,, ...	8¾	8½	21 3	6 3½	99 9	29,783	34,097
4th ,, ,, ...	10	9¾	26 3	8 10	95 0	31,098	33,968

(*a*) Messrs. Boland's, Limited.

(*b*) Messrs Johnston, Mooney, and O'Brien's (Limited) 4-lb loaf *delivered*; the price in Messrs. Johnston, Mooney and O'Brien's shops, exclusive of delivery, was ½*d.* per 4 lb. loaf lower.

(*c*) Not including those relieved by means of works devised for the relief of distress, viz.:—an average of 1,062 in First Quarter, 7,199 in Second Quarter, and 2,645 in Third Quarter of 1908.

NOTE.—*The average prices of Oatmeal, Potatoes, and Beef given in the above Table have been kindly supplied by the Department of Agriculture and Technical Instruction for Ireland, and the number of persons receiving In-door and Out-door Relief by the Local Government Board*

It appears from the foregoing table that in the year 1906 the price of beef was lowest, when the average price was 53*s.* 9*d.* per cwt.; in the year 1906 bread was cheapest, when the average price (1st quality delivered) was 5½*d.* per 4 lb. loaf. Oatmeal (1st quality) was cheapest in 1911, in which year the average price was 13*s.* 8*d* per cwt.; and potatoes in 1906 and 1909, when the average prices were 2*s.* 9½*d.* and 2*s.* 10*d.* per cwt., respectively. During the year 1916 the prices of provisions were highest, the average price of Messrs. Boland's (Limited) 4 lb. loaf being 9¼*d.*, while that of Messrs. Johnston, Mooney, and O'Brien (Limited) was 9*d.* The average price of oatmeal (1st quality) was 22*s.* 6*d.* per cwt.; of potatoes, 6*s.* 2¾*d.* per cwt., and of beef, 97*s.* per cwt.

I have been favoured by the Commissioners of the Local Government Board for Ireland with the returns relating to Pauperism in Ireland, for which I desire to express my obligations. It appears from these returns (see Table XIV.) that the average number of workhouse inmates in Ireland on Saturdays during the year 1916 was 31,431, being a decrease of 1,277 when compared with the average for the preceding year; and that the average number of persons receiving out-door relief was 34,577, or 2,768 less than the corresponding number for 1915.

THE WEATHER.

The following information has been extracted from returns of Meteorological Observations taken in the City of Dublin by Sir John W. Moore, M.A., M.D., D.PH., DUB.; D.SC., OXON.; F.R.C.P.I., F.R.MET. SOC., D.L., Hon. Physician in Ordinary to His Majesty the King in Ireland; and published in the monthly editions of the "Dublin Journal of Medical Science," from March, 1916, to February, 1917.

The mean Atmospherical Pressure has been obtained from daily readings of the barometer at 9 A.M. and 9 P.M., corrected and reduced to 32° Fahrenheit at the mean sea level. The Mean Temperature values have been deduced from the daily maximal and minimal readings of the thermometer in the shade. The Rainfall is that measured daily at 9 A.M. A *rainy day* is one on which at least ·01 inch of rain falls within the twenty-four hours from 9 A.M. to 9 A.M.

The *Mean Height of the Barometer* during the year 1916 was 29·853 inches. The highest observed reading was 30·512 inches at 9 A.M. on January 9th. The lowest observed reading was 28·502 inches at 9 A.M. on November 5th. The extreme range of atmospherical pressure was 2·010 inches, as compared with 2·451 inches in 1915.

The *Mean Temperature* of the air for the year was 49·8°. The highest reading was 75·6° on July 23rd, and the lowest reading was 26·4° on December 27th. The average mean temperature for the twenty years 1896–1915 was 50·2°.

Rain fell on 233 days, including snow or sleet on 28 days and hail on 47 days. The average annual number of rainy days in the years 1896-1915 was 201. The total rainfall measured 38·609 inches, compared with an average of 27·791 inches in the twenty years, 1896-1915. During the first half of 1916 (January to June, inclusive) the rainfall was 17·011 inches on 123 days; during the second half (July to December, inclusive) 21·598 inches fell on 110 days.

Reports on the Weather throughout Ireland during each quarter of the year 1916, as furnished by the Meteorological Office, are published in my Quarterly Returns of Marriages, Births, and Deaths for that year.

I have the honour to be,

Your Excellency's faithful Servant,

WILLIAM J. THOMPSON,

Registrar-General.

GENERAL REGISTER OFFICE,
CHARLEMONT HOUSE,
DUBLIN, *5th July*, 1917

ANNUAL ABSTRACTS

OF

MARRIAGES, BIRTHS AND DEATHS,

1916.

MARRIAGES, BIRTHS and DEATHS in each Province and County in Ireland registered in the year 1916.

No.	PROVINCES AND COUNTIES.	Area in Statute Acres, exclusive of the larger Rivers, Lakes, and Tideways.	Population, 1911.	TOTAL. MARRIAGES.	TOTAL. BIRTHS.	TOTAL. DEATHS	BIRTHS. Including Illegitimate Births. Males.	BIRTHS. Including Illegitimate Births. Females.	BIRTHS. Illegitimate Births. Males.	BIRTHS. Illegitimate Births. Females.	DEATHS. Males.	DEATHS. Females.	Excess of Births over Deaths.
	IRELAND ..	20,371,125	4,390,219	22,245	91,437	71,391	47,161	44,276	1,410	1,308	35,975	35,416	20,046
	PROVINCES.												
I.	**LEINSTER** ..	4,847,731	1,162,044	6,182	24,575	20,977	12,679	11,896	410	355	10,892	10,085	3,598
II.	**MUNSTER** ..	5,963,557	1,035,495	5,268	21,153	15,911	10,969	10,184	309	254	8,150	7,761	5,242
III.	**ULSTER** ..	5,331,626	1,581,696	8,419	33,323	26,263	17,053	16,270	652	651	12,691	13,572	7,060
IV.	**CONNAUGHT** ..	4,228,211	610,984	2,376	12,386	8,240	6,460	5,926	39	48	4,242	3,998	4,146
	I.—PROVINCE OF LEINSTER.—MARRIAGES, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, 1916—COUNTIES.												
1	CARLOW ..	221,485	36,252	151	634	579	307	327	3	8	308	271	55
2	DUBLIN ..	218,873	172,394	978	2,770	2,600	1,416	1,354	34	24	1,269	1,331	170
3	DUBLIN CO. BOROUGH. ..	7,911	304,802	2,174	8,567	7,241	4,417	4,150	205	174	3,820	3,421	1,326
4	KILDARE ..	418,645	66,627	223	1,276	1,023	637	639	26	26	572	451	253
5	KILKENNY ..	509,458	74,962	321	1,509	1,205	782	727	21	21	597	608	304
6	KING'S ..	493,263	56,832	263	1,080	859	568	512	8	11	460	399	221
7	LONGFORD ..	257,770	43,820	203	849	748	451	398	7	1	398	350	101
8	LOUTH ..	202,181	63,665	317	1,290	1,094	667	623	18	15	539	555	196
9	MEATH ..	577,735	65,091	285	1,259	1,051	675	584	13	10	549	502	208
10	QUEEN'S ..	424,838	54,629	187	1,067	907	551	516	12	8	486	421	160
11	WESTMEATH ..	434,665	59,986	291	1,112	917	572	540	15	18	501	416	195
12	WEXFORD ..	580,950	102,273	472	1,987	1,835	1,045	942	37	35	919	916	152
13	WICKLOW ..	499,957	60,711	317	1,175	918	591	584	11	4	474	444	257
	II.—PROVINCE OF MUNSTER.—MARRIAGES, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, 1916—COUNTIES.												
14	CLARE ..	788,337	104,232	415	1,896	1,327	971	925	17	16	711	616	569
15	CORK CO. AND CO. BOROUGH.	1,843,716	392,104	2,219	7,968	6,242	4,146	3,822	95	85	3,162	3,080	1,726
16	KERRY ..	1,161,752	159,691	724	3,587	2,003	1,855	1,732	38	27	1,067	936	1,584
17	LIMERICK CO. AND CO. BOROUGH	663,959	143,069	779	3,284	2,506	1,736	1,548	68	48	1,240	1,266	778
18	TIPPERARY, N.R.	493,266	62,881	337	1,134	972	575	559	13	8	522	450	162
19	TIPPERARY, S.R	558,038	89,552	427	1,699	1,464	874	825	45	35	754	710	235
20	WATERFORD CO. AND CO. BOROUGH	454,489	83,966	367	1,585	1,397	812	773	33	35	694	703	18
	III.—PROVINCE OF ULSTER.—MARRIAGES, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, 1916—COUNTIES.												
21	ANTRIM ..	702,851	194,133	940	3,967	3,040	2,002	1,964	102	121	1,471	1,569	927
22	ARMAGH ..	312,773	120,291	520	2,142	2,007	1,048	1,094	35	50	963	1,044	135
23	BELFAST CO. BOROUGH.	14,937	386,947	2,838	9,533	6,456	4,907	4,626	219	216	3,068	3,388	3,077
24	CAVAN ..	467,025	91,173	435	1,759	1,470	896	863	12	7	739	731	289
25	DONEGAL ..	1,193,641	168,537	663	3,579	2,767	1,834	1,745	42	31	1,322	1,445	812
26	DOWN ..	608,861	204,303	987	3,984	3,571	2,042	1,942	82	63	1,719	1,852	413
27	FERMANAGH ..	417,912	61,836	304	1,217	959	602	615	16	21	459	500	258
28	LONDONDERRY, CO. AND CO. BOROUGH.	515,073	140,356	796	2,963	2,283	1,553	1,410	69	69	1,072	1,211	680
29	MONAGHAN ..	318,990	71,455	283	1,362	1,262	686	676	10	13	638	624	100
30	TYRONE ..	779,563	142,665	653	2,817	2,448	1,482	1,335	65	60	1,240	1,208	369
	IV.—PROVINCE OF CONNAUGHT.—MARRIAGES, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, 1916—COUNTIES.												
31	GALWAY ..	1,467,850	182,224	716	3,726	2,575	1,944	1,782	19	22	1,358	1,217	1,151
32	LEITRIM ..	376,510	63,582	282	1,219	818	628	591	3	3	433	385	401
33	MAYO ..	1,333,356	192,177	703	4,186	2,442	2,183	2,003	10	12	1,240	1,202	1,744
34	ROSCOMMON ..	608,290	93,956	429	1,703	1,220	883	820	5	8	613	607	483
35	SLIGO ..	442,205	79,045	246	1,552	1,185	822	730	2	3	598	587	367

MARRIAGES, BIRTHS and DEATHS *registered* in the Year 1916.

I.—PROVINCE OF LEINSTER.—MARRIAGES, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, 1916.

SUPERINTENDENT REGISTRARS' DISTRICTS, ARRANGED BY COUNTIES.*

Wherever the minus sign (—) is prefixed to the numbers given in the column headed "Excess of Births over Deaths," it denotes that the births, instead of exceeding the deaths, were, in fact, less *than the deaths* to the extent stated.

No.	SUPERINTENDENT REGISTRARS' DISTRICTS.	AREA in Statute Acres.	Population, 1911.	TOTAL. MARRIAGES.	TOTAL. BIRTHS.	TOTAL. DEATHS.	BIRTHS. Including Illegitimate Births. Males.	BIRTHS. Including Illegitimate Births. Females.	BIRTHS. Illegitimate Births. Males	BIRTHS. Illegitimate Births. Females.	DEATHS. Males.	DEATHS. Females.	Excess of Births over Deaths
	1. Carlow Co.												
1	BALTINGLASS, part of.	33,404	4,324	13	84	53	36	48	–	4	28	25	31
2	CARLOW, part of..	162,968	28,695	128	496	480	248	248	3	4	264	216	16
3	NEW ROSS, part of	25,113	3,233	10	54	46	23	31	–	–	16	30	8
	2. Dublin Co.												
4	BALROTHERY ..	84,072	19,232	64	331	305	181	150	1	2	147	158	26
5	CELBRIDGE, part of	26,237	5,175	25	97	134	49	48	–	–	73	61	—37
6	DUBLIN, NORTH, part of.	36,275	18,011	67	252	210	130	122	1	1	111	99	42
7	DUBLIN, SOUTH, part of.	45,294	83,383	553	1,336	1,315	680	656	7	5	645	670	21
8	RATHDOWN, part of	26,995	46,593	269	754	636	376	378	25	16	293	343	118
	3. Dublin Co. Borough.												
9	DUBLIN, NORTH, part of.	4,815	161,551	1,192	4,709	3,611	2,486	2,223	73	71	1,890	1,721	1,098
10	DUBLIN, SOUTH, part of.	3,096	143,251	982	3,858	3,630	1,931	1,927	132	103	1,930	1,700	228
	4. Kildare Co.												
11	ATHY, part of ..	113,286	15,718	55	380	268	188	192	12	14	146	122	112
12	BALTINGLASS, part of.	17,175	1,848	6	30	22	16	14	–	–	7	15	8
13	CELBRIDGE, part of.	53,701	8,988	14	156	148	80	76	4	2	82	66	8
14	EDENDERRY, part of.	69,419	5,192	18	100	72	55	45	1	–	42	30	28
15	NAAS, part of ..	165,064	34,881	130	610	513	298	312	9	10	295	218	97
	5. Kilkenny Co												
16	CALLAN, part of ..	62,167	7,826	37	168	121	79	89	1	2	55	66	47
17	CARRICK-ON-SUIR, part of.	32,096	4,176	8	81	70	39	42	1	–	33	37	11
18	CASTLECOMER ..	57,866	9,377	44	228	162	116	112	4	5	76	86	66
19	KILKENNY ..	110,989	23,001	90	432	339	223	209	8	7	171	168	93
20	NEW ROSS, part of	28,321	3,266	6	58	42	30	28	–	–	20	22	16
21	THOMASTOWN ..	107,641	12,594	64	247	237	143	104	5	4	122	115	10
22	URLINGFORD, part of.	53,001	5,646	25	125	93	65	60	–	3	56	37	32
23	WATERFORD, part of.	57,377	9,076	47	170	141	87	83	2	–	64	77	29
	6. King's Co.												
24	BIRR, part of ..	193,244	21,404	103	394	303	205	189	1	7	160	143	91
25	EDENDERRY, part of.	81,061	7,341	28	167	128	84	83	4	2	70	58	39
26	MOUNTMELLICK, part of.	24,548	2,750	20	46	31	28	18	–	–	17	14	15
27	ROSCREA, part of	55,565	5,497	21	89	67	56	33	–	–	30	37	22
28	TULLAMORE, part of.	138,845	19,840	91	384	330	195	189	3	2	183	147	54
	7. Longford Co.												
29	BALLYMAHON, part of	69,733	8,684	23	163	143	89	74	1	–	75	68	20
30	GRANARD, part of	77,964	14,012	50	282	226	148	134	3	–	121	105	56
31	LONGFORD ..	110,073	21,124	130	404	379	214	190	3	1	202	177	25
	8. Louth Co.												
32	ARDEE, part of ..	65,909	10,924	45	209	218	107	102	3	4	104	114	—9
33	DROGHEDA, part of	41,858	18,812	116	362	338	186	176	8	5	156	182	24
34	DUNDALK ..	94,414	33,929	156	719	538	374	345	7	6	279	259	181

*The Superintendent Registrars' Districts, 158 in number, are conterminate with the Poor Law Unions of the same names. For the total numbers in each of those Unions which extend into more than one County and for the Index numbers of those Unions in this Abstract see pages 9–11.

I.—PROVINCE OF LEINSTER.—MARRIAGES, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, 1916.

SUPERINTENDENT REGISTRARS' DISTRICTS, by Counties.—*continued.*

No.	SUPERINTENDENT REGISTRARS' DISTRICTS	Area in Statute Acres.	Population, 1911.	TOTAL. MARRIAGES.	TOTAL. BIRTHS.	TOTAL. DEATHS.	BIRTHS. Including Illegitimate Births. Males.	BIRTHS. Including Illegitimate Births. Females.	BIRTHS. Illegitimate Births. Males.	BIRTHS. Illegitimate Births. Females.	DEATHS. Males.	DEATHS. Females.	Excess of Births over Deaths.
	9. Meath Co.												
35	ARDEE, part of ..	30,309	2,857	7	67	44	34	33	1	–	30	14	23
36	DROGHEDA, part of	57,148	6,167	25	123	99	76	47	2	–	53	46	24
37	DUNSHAUGHLIN	106,822	8,085	31	155	105	87	68	–	–	48	57	50
38	EDENDERRY, part of.	21,914	1,966	9	42	24	25	17	–	–	7	17	18
39	KELLS ..	103,426	13,271	56	278	207	147	131	3	3	109	98	71
40	NAVAN ..	94,474	14,330	78	256	243	135	121	3	3	127	116	13
41	OLDCASTLE, part of	44,122	5,174	17	96	88	48	48	–	–	54	34	8
42	TRIM ..	119,520	13,241	62	242	241	123	119	4	4	121	120	1
	10. Queen's Co.												
43	ABBEYLEIX ..	127,009	15,935	46	342	268	170	172	9	2	138	130	74
44	ATHY, part of ..	48,037	5,631	24	113	105	63	50	1	–	53	52	8
45	CARLOW, part of	37,030	4,215	20	70	50	32	38	–	–	27	23	20
46	MOUNTMELLICK, part of.	176,160	25,136	83	476	427	253	223	2	6	240	187	49
47	ROSCREA, part of	36,602	3,712	14	66	57	33	33	–	–	28	29	9
	11. Westmeath Co.												
48	ATHLONE, part of	68,314	16,822	84	346	246	192	154	7	10	138	108	100
49	BALLYMAHON, part of.	30,409	3,069	24	43	34	19	24	–	–	16	18	9
50	DELVIN ..	74,328	7,864	33	116	110	56	60	1	2	54	56	6
51	GRANARD, part of	36,463	3,391	14	48	36	23	25	–	–	20	16	12
52	MULLINGAR ..	208,601	26,758	123	528	463	266	262	7	6	259	204	65
53	TULLAMORE, part of	16,550	2,082	13	31	28	16	15	–	–	14	14	3
	12. Wexford Co.												
54	ENNISCORTHY ..	193,396	31,304	155	599	553	327	272	10	12	282	271	46
55	GOREY ..	130,109	16,095	76	326	275	171	155	2	7	138	137	51
56	NEW ROSS, part of	124,398	22,183	80	428	407	226	202	11	5	204	203	21
57	WEXFORD ..	133,047	32,691	161	634	600	321	313	14	11	295	305	34
	13. Wicklow Co.												
58	BALTINGLASS, part of.	103,806	8,935	43	170	165	76	94	1	–	95	70	5
59	NAAS, part of ..	51,087	3,105	1	42	38	24	18	–	–	21	17	4
60	RATHDOWN, part of	34,503	13,141	83	222	159	103	119	2	2	63	96	63
61	RATHDRUM ..	227,487	26,912	155	591	425	302	289	3	2	228	197	166
62	SHILLELAGH ..	83,074	8,618	35	150	131	86	64	5	–	67	64	19

II.—PROVINCE OF MUNSTER.—MARRIAGES, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, 1916.

SUPERINTENDENT REGISTRARS' DISTRICTS, by Counties.

	14. Clare Co.												
63	BALLYVAGHAN ..	71,658	3,651	11	64	36	35	29	–	–	26	10	28
64	CORROFIN ..	61,382	4,483	18	100	51	55	45	–	2	28	23	49
65	ENNIS ..	113,839	19,523	98	353	254	184	169	4	–	132	122	99
66	ENNISTIMON ..	99,619	16,882	63	355	205	187	168	4	–	118	87	150
67	KILLADYSERT ..	62,618	8,216	16	167	104	87	80	–	1	54	50	63
68	KILRUSH ..	137,501	25,647	109	463	334	221	242	9	12	169	165	129
69	LIMERICK, part of	68,659	7,138	24	117	83	56	61	–	–	48	35	34
70	SCARRIFF ..	173,061	18,692	76	277	260	146	131	–	1	136	124	17

II.—PROVINCE OF MUNSTER.—MARRIAGES, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, 1916.

SUPERINTENDENT REGISTRARS' DISTRICTS, by Counties.—*continued.*

No.	SUPERINTENDENT REGISTRARS' DISTRICTS.	AREA in Statute Acres.	Population, 1911.	TOTAL. MARRIAGES.	TOTAL. BIRTHS.	TOTAL. DEATHS.	BIRTHS. Including Illegitimate Births. Males.	BIRTHS. Including Illegitimate Births. Females.	BIRTHS. Illegitimate Births. Males.	BIRTHS. Illegitimate Births. Females.	DEATHS. Males.	DEATHS. Females.	Excess of Births over Deaths.
	15. Cork Co. and Co. Borough.												
71	BANDON ..	101,483	16,888	77	317	245	163	154	3	5	131	114	72
72	BANTRY ..	107,285	12,733	55	268	175	154	114	2	3	90	85	93
73	CASTLETOWN ..	74,320	10,393	38	261	134	140	121	–	1	80	54	127
74	CLONAKILTY ..	81,015	17,628	71	291	269	166	125	5	2	150	119	22
75	CORK ..	170,521	134,458	1,069	2,851	2,513	1,471	1,380	44	38	1,209	1,334	308
76	DUNMANWAY ..	103,921	12,273	34	293	165	157	136	2	1	91	74	128
77	FERMOY* ..	148,331	22,833	106	438	326	232	206	10	5	180	146	112
78	KANTURK ..	185,657	22,299	136	546	304	299	247	9	4	155	149	242
79	KILMALLOCK, part of	19,388	3,990	13	103	53	52	51	–	1	26	27	50
80	KINSALE ..	80,160	15,661	86	255	222	131	124	2	5	114	108	33
81	MACROOM ..	179,154	21,418	83	416	300	197	219	3	1	165	135	116
82	MALLOW ..	149,715	21,216	79	411	296	217	194	7	5	165	131	115
83	MIDDLETON ..	109,383	19,622	96	341	285	175	166	4	4	145	140	56
84	MILLSTREET ..	74,939	10,130	28	208	132	115	93	1	1	67	65	76
85	MITCHELSTOWN,* part of	48,403	8,552	60	190	122	92	98	–	3	62	60	68
86	SKIBBEREEN ..	115,389	23,476	111	478	343	231	247	1	2	162	181	135
87	SKULL ..	57,692	8,643	39	114	111	69	75	1	1	58	53	33
88	YOUGHAL, part of	36,960	9,841	38	157	217	85	72	1	3	112	105	—60
	16. Kerry Co.												
89	CAHERSIVEEN ..	198,130	20,785	79	426	207	203	223	–	6	106	101	219
90	DINGLE ..	126,459	17,804	77	421	191	220	201	–	–	101	90	230
91	KENMARE ..	198,416	13,212	46	276	132	135	141	5	3	72	60	144
92	KILLARNEY ..	251,430	35,986	187	756	502	372	384	4	6	286	216	254
93	LISTOWEL, part of	165,504	30,221	161	754	459	404	350	16	7	248	211	295
94	TRALEE ..	221,813	41,683	174	954	512	521	433	13	5	254	258	442
	17. Limerick Co. and Co. Borough.												
95	CROOM ..	83,369	10,372	43	235	192	124	111	8	5	102	90	43
96	KILMALLOCK, part of.	125,781	20,806	68	496	375	245	251	16	8	189	186	121
97	LIMERICK, part of	109,552	58,775	412	1,319	1,133	701	618	28	24	551	582	186
98	LISTOWEL, part of	24,673	4,016	4	100	59	58	42	2	–	35	24	41
99	MITCHELSTOWN,* part of.	38,560	5,045	20	100	58	48	52	–	–	28	30	42
100	NEWCASTLE ..	143,843	23,594	132	584	374	317	267	8	6	191	183	210
101	RATHKEALE ..	102,525	13,863	72	308	220	170	138	4	5	103	117	88
102	TIPPERARY, part of	35,656	6,598	28	142	95	73	69	2	–	41	54	47
	18. Tipperary Co. N.R.												
103	BIRR, part of ..	27,497	1,883	6	30	29	14	16	–	1	14	15	1
104	BORRISOKANE ..	82,170	7,853	21	144	118	75	69	2	1	67	51	26
105	NENAGH ..	183,399	23,038	117	380	312	191	189	5	3	173	139	68
106	ROSCREA, part of	57,541	7,652	31	162	162	81	81	3	2	93	69	–
107	THURLES ..	142,659	22,455	162	418	351	214	204	3	1	175	176	67
	19. Tipperary Co. S.R.												
108	CALLAN, part of ..	41,904	5,241	38	94	72	46	48	1	1	37	35	22
109	CARRICK-ON-SUIR, part of.	26,121	7,655	38	152	177	87	65	7	7	86	91	–25
110	CASHEL ..	156,188	19,501	80	398	325	214	184	8	3	158	167	73
111	CLOGHEEN ..	117,415	14,737	46	271	200	146	125	9	4	109	91	71
112	CLONMEL, part of	47,305	15,012	74	272	286	135	137	13	9	161	125	—14
113	TIPPERARY, part of	144,416	24,668	146	458	353	223	235	7	10	173	180	105
114	URLINGFORD, part of	24,689	2,738	5	54	51	23	31	–	1	30	21	3

* As from 1st November, 1916, the boundaries of the superintendent registrar's district of Fermoy have been extended so as to include the registrars' districts contained in the superintendent registrar's district of Mitchelstown which has ceased to exist. The figures given in this report relate to the areas as existing before the amalgamation.

II.—PROVINCE OF MUNSTER.—MARRIAGES, BIRTHS, AND DEATHS, 1916.

SUPERINTENDENT REGISTRARS' DISTRICTS, by Counties.—*continued.*

No.	SUPERINTENDENT REGISTRARS' DISTRICTS	AREA in Statute Acres.	Population, 1911	TOTAL. MARRIAGES	TOTAL. BIRTHS	TOTAL. DEATHS.	BIRTHS. Including Illegitimate Births. Males	BIRTHS. Including Illegitimate Births. Females.	BIRTHS. Illegitimate Births. Males.	BIRTHS. Illegitimate Births. Females	DEATHS. Males.	DEATHS. Females.	Excess of Births over Deaths.
	20. Waterford Co. and Co. Borough.												
115	CARRICK-ON-SUIR, part of	54,499	4,894	16	92	71	45	47	2	–	33	38	21
116	CLONMEL, part of	40,472	3,289	13	46	42	27	19	–	1	24	18	4
117	DUNGARVAN ..	94,214	14,236	47	296	237	142	154	4	9	122	115	59
118	KILMACTHOMAS	64,592	6,830	42	140	85	74	66	4	6	47	38	55
119	LISMORE ..	97,179	12,000	50	201	151	109	92	7	4	71	80	50
120	WATERFORD, part of.	69,378	38,616	188	735	752	380	355	14	15	364	388	–17
121	YOUGHAL, part of	34,155	4,101	11	75	59	35	40	2	–	33	26	16

III.—PROVINCE OF ULSTER.—MARRIAGES, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, 1916.

SUPERINTENDENT REGISTRARS' DISTRICTS, by Counties.

	21. Antrim Co.												
122	ANTRIM ..	117,225	30,050	126	576	489	271	305	7	13	223	266	87
123	BALLYCASTLE ..	102,643	12,193	54	230	182	116	114	3	4	83	99	48
124	BALLYMENA ..	161,301	48,415	198	1,006	722	525	481	37	33	355	367	284
125	BALLYMONEY ..	121,510	27,424	162	602	427	298	304	23	29	207	220	175
126	BELFAST, part of	22,112	12,361	76	221	242	112	109	2	–	134	108	–21
127	LARNE ..	118,040	34,414	158	790	488	407	383	18	32	244	244	302
128	LISBURN, part of	47,706	26,258	154	500	445	250	250	10	9	202	243	55
129	LURGAN, part of	12,314	3,018	12	42	45	24	18	2	1	23	22	–3
	22. Armagh Co.												
130	ARMAGH ..	146,624	44,109	218	775	731	375	400	12	12	333	398	44
131	BANBRIDGE, part of	18,007	5,750	18	102	96	51	51	2	4	51	45	6
132	CASTLEBLAYNEY, part of.	35,793	9,441	44	172	126	79	93	–	3	64	62	46
133	LURGAN, part of	40,343	40,041	158	719	652	350	369	12	20	312	340	67
134	NEWRY, part of ..	72,006	20,950	82	374	402	193	181	9	11	203	199	–28
	23. Belfast Co. Borough												
135	BELFAST, part of	14,937	386,947	2,838	9,533	6,456	4,907	4,626	219	216	3,068	3,388	3,077
	24. Cavan Co.												
136	BAILIEBOROUGH	71,952	14,757	66	312	239	162	150	2	2	109	130	73
137	BAWNBOY, part of	61,908	8,944	38	186	127	87	99	2	1	79	48	59
138	CAVAN ..	161,074	34,573	173	646	605	339	307	6	4	313	292	41
139	COOTEHILL, part of.	69,382	14,469	81	278	201	136	142	1	–	96	105	77
140	ENNISKILLEN, part of.	40,507	4,913	24	98	62	49	49	–	–	32	30	36
141	GRANARD, part of	20,281	4,437	23	67	77	32	35	–	–	33	44	–10
142	OLDCASTLE, part of	41,921	9,080	30	172	159	91	81	1	–	77	82	13
	25. Donegal Co.												
143	BALLYSHANNON, part of	41,627	9,888	39	185	186	92	93	3	3	86	100	–1
144	DONEGAL ..	160,445	19,616	76	373	352	187	186	6	1	163	189	21
145	DUNFANAGHY ..	126,165	15,471	62	369	220	173	196	3	1	101	119	149
146	GLENTIES ..	258,498	32,800	137	722	518	371	351	2	7	246	272	204
147	INISHOWEN ..	160,049	27,576	87	651	433	335	316	8	3	202	231	218
148	LETTERKENNY ..	101,255	12,155	43	206	243	106	100	3	3	122	121	–37
149	LONDONDERRY, part of.	59,125	8,135	53	179	117	95	84	4	4	54	63	62
150	MILLFORD ..	112,088	19,393	63	379	321	201	178	3	3	158	163	58
151	STRABANE, part of	53,130	10,332	52	238	157	126	112	8	3	82	75	81
152	STRANORLAR ..	121,259	13,171	51	277	220	148	129	2	3	108	112	57

III.—PROVINCE OF ULSTER.—MARRIAGES, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, 1916.

SUPERINTENDENT REGISTRARS' DISTRICTS, by Counties—*continued.*

No.	SUPERINTENDENT REGISTRARS' DISTRICTS.	AREA in Statute Acres.	Population, 1911.	TOTAL.			BIRTHS.				DEATHS.		Excess of Births over Deaths.
				MARRIAGES.	BIRTHS	DEATHS.	Including Illegitimate Births.		Illegitimate Births.				
							Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	
	26. Down Co.												
153	BANBRIDGE, part of	107,198	34,381	134	624	601	327	297	9	7	282	319	23
154	BELFAST, part of	12,609	9,245	62	171	106	93	78	–	1	47	59	65
155	DOWNPATRICK ..	148,114	39,196	160	760	746	390	370	16	14	369	377	14
156	KILKEEL ..	81,954	18,077	91	366	371	196	170	9	7	188	183	—5
157	LISBURN, part of ..	71,351	20,070	109	324	449	161	163	8	1	235	214	—125
158	LURGAN, part of ..	27,260	10,550	48	191	105	111	80	2	1	49	56	86
159	NEWRY, part of ..	66,023	28,444	139	590	482	276	314	6	2	230	252	108
160	NEWTOWNARDS..	94,352	44,340	244	958	711	488	470	32	30	319	392	247
	27. Fermanagh Co.												
161	BALLYSHANNON, part of	58,443	5,718	25	98	83	41	57	–	–	36	47	15
162	CLONES, part of ..	45,669	7,782	60	156	130	87	69	–	1	61	69	26
163	ENNISKILLEN, part of.	157,143	23,757	108	463	359	233	230	8	12	175	184	104
164	IRVINESTOWN, part of.	57,917	9,121	44	181	142	81	100	3	3	59	83	39
165	LISNASKEA ..	98,740	15,458	67	319	245	160	159	5	5	128	117	74
	28. Londonderry Co. and Co. Borough.												
166	COLERAINE ..	118,894	29,955	151	589	447	303	286	25	22	226	221	142
167	LIMAVADY ..	152,958	19,101	79	396	332	201	195	8	7	146	186	64
168	LONDONDERRY, part of.	85,988	55,193	401	1,338	917	709	629	26	29	427	490	421
169	MAGHERAFELT ..	157,233	36,107	165	640	587	340	300	10	11	273	314	53
	29. Monaghan Co.												
170	CARRICKMACROSS	65,687	15,108	41	297	237	142	155	1	3	115	122	60
171	CASTLEBLAYNEY, part of	63,835	15,668	80	315	290	161	154	2	3	148	142	25
172	CLONES, part of ..	27,812	8,098	39	167	123	82	85	4	3	62	61	44
173	COOTEHILL, part of	36,476	5,855	17	97	88	54	43	–	–	42	46	9
174	MONAGHAN ..	125,180	26,726	106	486	524	247	239	3	4	271	253	—38
	30. Tyrone Co.												
175	CASTLEDERG ..	91,833	11,161	51	222	196	116	106	4	3	89	107	26
176	CLOGHER ..	89,336	13,744	57	254	226	140	114	2	2	116	110	28
177	COOKSTOWN ..	96,943	22,516	101	510	350	272	238	15	10	190	160	160
178	DUNGANNON ..	110,375	30,250	125	560	477	287	273	9	6	208	269	83
179	IRVINESTOWN, part of	24,137	3,915	11	69	50	31	38	2	1	25	25	19
180	OMAGH ..	229,877	36,440	176	685	705	355	330	18	19	381	324	—20
181	STRABANE, part of	137,062	24,639	132	517	444	281	236	15	19	231	213	73

IV.—PROVINCE OF CONNAUGHT.—MARRIAGES, BIRTHS AND DEATHS, 1916.

SUPERINTENDENT REGISTRARS' DISTRICTS, by counties.

No.	SUPERINTENDENT REGISTRARS' DISTRICTS.	AREA in Statute Acres	Population, 1911.	TOTAL. MARRIAGES.	TOTAL. BIRTHS	TOTAL. DEATHS.	BIRTHS. Including Illegitimate Births. Males	BIRTHS. Including Illegitimate Births. Females	BIRTHS. Illegitimate Births. Males.	BIRTHS. Illegitimate Births. Females.	DEATHS. Males.	DEATHS. Females	Excess of Births over Deaths.
	31. Galway Co.												
182	BALLINASLOE, part of.	125,570	15,275	62	255	299	144	111	3	1	167	132	—44
183	CLIFDEN ..	193,782	17,325	38	349	234	179	170	3	3	120	114	115
184	GALWAY ..	198,536	35,083	153	794	538	439	355	6	6	284	254	256
185	GLENNAMADDY ..	100,271	15,263	53	307	236	163	144	1	—	125	111	71
186	GORT ..	106,326	11,382	39	233	145	116	117	2	1	68	77	88
187	LOUGHREA ..	198,927	19,149	95	396	256	216	180	2	2	140	116	140
188	MOUNT BELLEW	102,404	14,203	47	248	146	123	125	1	—	78	68	102
189	OUGHTERARD ..	173,506	16,736	49	355	203	170	185	1	2	114	89	152
190	PORTUMNA ..	77,264	8,681	54	199	121	91	108	—	1	62	59	78
191	TUAM ..	191,264	29,127	126	590	397	303	287	—	6	200	197	193
	32. Leitrim Co.												
192	BALLYSHANNON, part of.	32,425	4,557	17	99	59	48	51	—	—	27	32	40
193	BAWNBOY, part of	42,788	8,239	31	172	96	86	86	—	1	53	43	76
194	CARRICK-ON-SHANNON, part of.	63,484	11,786	61	200	136	113	87	—	—	79	57	64
195	MANORHAMILTON	144,857	20,616	92	398	286	203	195	1	2	147	139	112
196	MOHILL ..	92,956	18,384	81	350	241	178	172	2	—	127	114	109
	33. Mayo Co.												
197	BALLINA ..	150,428	23,531	106	545	298	296	249	2	3	147	151	247
198	BALLINROBE ..	147,144	19,928	74	431	281	219	212	—	1	140	141	150
199	BELMULLET ..	179,246	14,346	102	359	163	200	159	3	—	84	79	196
200	CASTLEBAR ..	141,193	25,805	67	531	363	273	258	—	2	188	175	168
201	CLAREMORRIS ..	110,790	24,280	94	484	323	248	236	1	4	166	157	161
202	KILLALA ..	105,160	7,856	16	144	88	74	70	1	—	51	37	56
203	SWINEFORD ..	151,560	42,751	129	947	546	491	456	1	—	276	270	401
204	WESTPORT ..	347,835	33,680	115	745	380	382	363	2	2	188	192	365
	34. Roscommon Co.												
205	ATHLONE, part of	82,711	9,631	42	188	83	98	90	—	—	38	45	105
206	BALLINASLOE, part of.	35,059	3,286	13	80	38	42	38	—	—	23	15	42
207	BOYLE, part of ..	84,655	15,813	72	268	197	136	132	1	4	97	100	71
208	CARRICK-ON-SHANNON, part of.	37,518	5,755	21	91	71	48	43	—	—	32	39	20
209	CASTLEREAGH ..	163,663	31,554	144	582	406	301	281	1	3	197	209	176
210	ROSCOMMON ..	114,345	14,072	72	250	197	131	119	3	—	104	93	53
211	STROKESTOWN ..	90,339	13,845	65	244	228	127	117	—	1	122	106	16
	35 Sligo Co												
212	BOYLE part of ..	75,525	12,593	27	231	157	120	111	—	—	70	87	74
213	DROMORE WEST	97,063	12,103	52	219	159	117	102	—	—	81	78	60
214	SLIGO ..	143,808	36,347	132	743	612	397	346	2	3	316	296	131
215	TOBERCURRY ..	125,809	18,002	35	359	257	188	171	—	—	131	126	102

MARRIAGES, BIRTHS, AND DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE YEAR 1916.

SUPERINTENDENT REGISTRARS' DISTRICTS OR POOR LAW UNIONS, ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY.

Number or Numbers of Union in preceding Abstract.	Superintendent Registrars' Districts or Poor Law Unions.	Area in Statute Acres.	Population, 1911.	Total.			Births.				Deaths.		Excess of Births over Deaths.
				Marriages.	Births.	Deaths.	Including Illegitimate Births.		Illegitimate Births.				
							Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females	
43	Abbeyleix ..	127,009	15,935	46	342	268	170	172	9	2	138	130	74
122	Antrim ..	117,225	30,050	126	576	489	271	305	7	13	223	266	87
32, 35	Ardee ..	96,218	13,781	52	276	262	141	135	4	4	134	128	14
130	Armagh ..	146,624	44,109	218	775	731	375	400	12	12	333	398	44
48, 205	Athlone ..	151,025	26,453	126	534	329	290	244	7	10	176	153	205
11, 44	Athy ..	161,323	21,340	79	493	373	251	242	13	14	199	174	120
136	Bailieborough	71,952	14,757	66	312	239	162	150	2	2	109	130	73
197	Ballina ..	150,428	23,531	106	545	298	296	249	2	3	147	151	247
182, 206	Ballinasloe ..	160,629	18,561	75	335	337	186	149	3	1	190	147	—2
198	Ballinrobe ..	147,144	19,928	74	431	281	219	212	—	1	140	141	150
123	Ballycastle ..	102,643	12,193	54	230	182	116	114	3	4	83	99	48
29, 49	Ballymahon ..	100,142	11,753	47	206	177	108	98	1	—	91	86	29
124	Ballymena ..	161,301	48,415	198	1,006	722	525	481	37	33	355	367	284
125	Ballymoney	121,314	27,155	162	602	427	298	304	23	29	207	220	175
143, 161, 192	Ballyshannon	132,495	20,163	81	382	328	181	201	3	3	149	179	54
63	Ballyvaghan ..	71,658	3,651	11	64	36	35	29	—	—	26	10	28
4	Balrothery ..	84,072	19,232	64	331	305	181	150	1	2	147	158	26
1, 12, 58	Baltinglass ..	154,385	15,107	62	284	240	128	156	1	4	130	110	44
131, 153	Banbridge ..	125,205	40,131	152	726	697	378	348	11	11	333	364	29
71	Bandon ..	101,483	16,888	77	317	245	163	154	3	5	131	114	72
72	Bantry ..	107,285	12,733	55	268	175	154	114	2	3	90	85	93
137, 193	Bawnboy ..	104,696	17,183	69	358	223	173	185	2	2	132	91	135
126, 135, 154	Belfast ..	49,658	408,553	2,976	9,925	6,804	5,112	4,813	221	217	3,249	3,555	3,121
199	Belmullet ..	179,246	14,346	102	359	163	200	159	3	—	84	79	196
24, 103	Birr ..	220,741	23,287	109	424	332	219	205	1	8	174	158	92
104	Borrisokane ..	82,170	7,853	21	144	118	75	69	2	1	67	51	26
207, 212	Boyle ..	160,180	28,406	99	499	354	256	243	1	4	167	187	145
89	Cahersiveen ..	198,130	20,785	79	426	207	203	223	—	6	106	101	219
16, 108	Callan ..	104,071	13,067	75	262	193	125	137	2	3	92	101	69
2, 45	Carlow ..	199,998	32,910	148	566	530	280	286	3	4	291	239	36
170	Carrickmacross	65,687	15,108	41	297	237	142	155	1	3	115	122	60
194, 208	Carrick-on-Shan	101,002	17,541	82	291	207	161	130	—	—	111	96	84
17, 109, 115	Carrick-on-Suir	112,716	16,725	62	325	318	171	154	10	7	152	166	7
110	Cashel ..	156,188	19,501	80	398	325	214	184	8	3	158	167	73
200	Castlebar ..	141,193	25,805	67	531	363	273	258	—	2	188	175	168
132. 171	Castleblayney	99,628	25,109	124	487	416	240	247	2	6	212	204	71
18	Castlecomer ..	57,866	9,377	44	228	162	116	112	4	5	76	86	66
175	Castlederg ..	91,833	11,161	51	222	196	116	106	4	3	89	107	26
209	Castlereagh ..	163,663	31,554	144	582	406	301	281	1	3	197	209	176
73	Castletown	74,320	10,393	38	261	134	140	121	—	1	80	54	127
138	Cavan ..	161,074	34,573	173	646	605	339	307	6	4	313	292	41
5, 13	Celbridge ..	79,938	14,163	39	253	282	129	124	4	2	155	127	—29
201	Claremorris ..	110,790	24,280	94	484	323	248	236	1	4	166	157	161
183	Clifden ..	193,782	17,325	38	349	234	179	170	3	3	120	114	115
111	Clogheen ..	117,415	14,737	46	271	200	146	125	9	4	109	91	71
176	Clogher ..	89,336	13,744	57	254	226	140	114	2	2	116	110	28
74	Clonakilty ..	81,015	17,628	71	291	269	166	125	5	2	150	119	22
162, 172	Clones ..	73,481	15,880	99	323	253	169	154	4	4	123	130	70
112, 116	Clonmel ..	87,777	18,301	87	318	328	162	156	13	10	185	143	—10
166	Coleraine ..	119,090	30,224	151	589	447	303	286	25	22	226	221	142
177	Cookstown ..	96,943	22,516	101	510	350	272	238	15	10	190	160	160
139, 173	Cootehill ..	105,858	20,324	98	375	289	190	185	1	—	138	151	86
75	Cork ..	170,521	134,458	1,069	2,851	2,543	1,471	1,380	44	38	1,209	1,334	308
64	Corrofin ..	61,382	4,483	18	100	51	55	45	—	2	28	23	49

MARRIAGES, BIRTHS, AND DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE YEAR 1916.

SUPERINTENDENT REGISTRARS' DISTRICTS OR POOR LAW UNIONS, ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY.—*continued.*

Number or Numbers of Union in preceding Abstract.	Superintendent Registrars' Districts or Poor Law Unions.	Area in Statute Acres	Population, 1911.	Total.			Births.				Deaths		Excess of Births over Deaths
				Marriages.	Births.	Deaths.	Including Illegitimate Births.		Illegitimate Births.				
							Males.	Females.	Males	Females.	Males.	Females.	
95	Croom ..	83,369	10,372	43	235	192	124	111	8	5	102	90	43
50	Delvin ..	74,328	7,864	33	116	110	56	60	1	2	54	56	6
90	Dingle ..	126,459	17,804	77	421	191	220	201	—	—	101	90	230
144	Donegal ..	160,445	19,616	76	373	352	187	186	6	1	163	189	21
155	Downpatrick	148,114	39,196	160	760	746	390	370	16	14	369	377	14
33, 36	Drogheda ..	99,006	24,979	141	485	437	262	223	10	5	209	228	48
213	Dromore West	97,063	12,103	52	219	159	117	102	—	—	81	78	60
6, 9	Dublin, North	41,090	179,562	1,259	4,961	3,821	2,616	2,345	74	72	2,001	1,820	1,140
7, 10	Dublin, South	48,390	226,634	1,535	5,194	4,945	2,611	2,583	139	108	2,575	2,370	249
34	Dundalk ..	94,414	33,929	156	719	538	374	345	7	6	279	259	181
145	Dunfanaghy ..	126,165	15,471	62	369	220	173	196	3	1	101	119	149
178	Dungannon ..	110,375	30,250	125	560	477	287	273	9	6	208	269	83
117	Dungarvan ..	94,214	14,236	47	296	237	142	154	4	9	122	115	59
76	Dunmanway ..	103,921	12,273	34	293	165	157	136	2	1	91	74	128
37	Dunshaughlin	106,822	8,085	31	155	105	87	68	—	—	48	57	50
14, 25, 38	Edenderry ..	172,394	14,499	55	309	224	164	145	5	2	119	105	85
65	Ennis ..	113,839	19,523	68	353	254	184	169	4	—	132	122	99
54	Enniscorthy ..	193,396	31,304	155	599	553	327	272	10	12	282	271	46
140, 163	Enniskillen ..	197,650	28,670	132	561	421	282	279	8	12	207	214	140
66	Ennistimon ..	99,619	16,882	63	355	205	187	168	4	—	118	87	150
77	Fermoy* ..	148,331	22,833	106	438	326	232	206	10	5	180	146	112
184	Galway ..	198,536	35,083	153	794	538	439	355	6	6	284	254	256
185	Glennamaddy	100,271	15,263	53	307	236	163	144	1	—	125	111	71
146	Glenties ..	258,498	32,800	137	722	518	371	351	2	7	246	272	204
55	Gorey ..	130,109	16,095	76	326	275	171	155	2	7	138	137	51
186	Gort ..	106,326	11,382	39	233	145	116	117	2	1	68	77	88
30, 51, 141	Granard ..	134,708	21,840	87	397	339	203	194	3	—	174	165	58
147	Inishowen ..	160,049	27,576	87	651	433	335	316	8	3	202	231	218
164, 179	Irvinestown ..	82,054	13,036	55	250	192	112	138	5	4	84	108	58
78	Kanturk ..	185,657	22,299	136	546	304	299	247	9	4	155	149	242
39	Kells ..	103,426	13,271	56	278	207	147	131	3	3	109	98	71
91	Kenmare ..	198,416	13,212	46	276	132	135	141	5	3	72	60	144
156	Kilkeel ..	81,954	18,077	91	366	371	196	170	9	7	188	183	—5
19	Kilkenny ..	110,989	23,001	90	432	339	223	209	8	7	171	168	93
67	Killadysert ..	62,618	8,216	16	167	104	87	80	—	1	54	50	63
202	Killala ..	105,160	7,856	16	144	88	74	70	1	—	51	37	56
92	Killarney ..	251,430	35,986	187	756	502	372	384	4	6	286	216	254
118	Kilmacthomas	64,592	6,830	42	140	85	74	66	4	6	47	38	55
79, 96	Kilmallock ..	145,169	24,796	81	599	428	297	302	16	9	215	212	171
68	Kilrush ..	137,501	25,647	109	463	334	221	242	9	12	169	165	129
80	Kinsale ..	80,160	15,661	86	255	222	131	124	2	5	114	108	33
127	Larne ..	118,040	34,414	158	790	488	407	383	18	32	244	244	302
148	Letterkenny ..	101,255	12,155	43	206	243	106	100	3	3	122	121	– 37
167	Limavady ..	152,958	19,101	79	396	332	201	195	8	7	146	186	64
69, 97	Limerick ..	178,211	65,913	436	1,436	1,216	757	679	28	24	599	617	220
128, 157	Lisburn ..	119,057	46,328	263	824	894	411	413	18	10	437	457	– 70
119	Lismore ..	97,179	12,000	30	201	151	109	92	7	4	71	80	50
165	Lisnaskea ..	98,740	15,458	67	319	245	160	159	5	5	128	117	74
93, 98	Listowel ..	190,177	34,237	165	854	518	462	392	18	7	283	235	336
149, 168	Londonderry	145,113	63,328	454	1,517	1,034	804	713	30	33	481	553	483

* See note (*) on page 5.

MARRIAGES, BIRTHS, AND DEATHS REGISTERED IN THE YEAR 1916.

SUPERINTENDENT REGISTRARS' DISTRICTS OR POOR LAW UNIONS, ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY—*continued*.

Number or Numbers of Union in preceding Abstract.	Superintendent Registrars' Districts or Poor Law Unions.	Area in Statute Acres	Population, 1911.	Total.			Births.				Deaths.		Excess of Births over Deaths.
				Marriages	Births	Deaths	Including Illegitimate Births.		Illegitimate Births.				
							Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	
31	Longford ..	110 073	21,124	130	404	379	214	190	3	1	202	177	25
187	Loughrea ..	198,927	19,149	95	396	256	216	180	2	2	140	116	140
129, 133, 158	Lurgan ..	79,917	53,609	218	952	802	485	467	16	22	384	418	150
81	Macroom ..	179,154	21,418	83	416	300	197	219	3	1	165	135	116
169	Magherafelt ..	157,233	36,107	165	640	587	340	300	10	11	273	314	53
82	Mallow ..	149,715	21,216	79	411	296	217	194	7	5	165	131	115
195	Manorhamilton	144,857	20,616	92	398	286	203	195	1	2	147	139	112
83	Middleton ..	109,383	19,622	96	241	285	175	166	4	4	145	140	56
130	Millford ..	112,088	19,393	62	379	321	201	178	3	3	158	163	58
84	Millstreet ..	74,939	10,180	28	208	132	115	93	1	1	67	65	76
85, 99	Mitchelstown*	86,963	13,597	80	290	180	140	150	—	3	90	90	110
196	Mohill ..	92,956	18,384	81	350	241	178	172	2	—	127	114	109
174	Monaghan ..	125,180	26,726	106	486	524	247	239	3	4	271	253	—38
188	Mount Bellew	102,404	14,203	47	248	146	123	125	1	—	78	68	102
26, 46	Mountmellick	200,708	27,886	103	522	458	281	241	2	6	257	201	64
52	Mullingar ..	208,601	26,758	123	528	463	266	262	7	6	259	204	65
15, 59	Naas ..	216,151	37,986	131	652	551	322	330	9	10	316	235	101
40	Navan ..	94,474	14,330	78	256	243	135	121	3	3	127	116	13
105	Nenagh ..	183,399	23,038	117	380	312	191	189	5	3	173	139	68
100	Newcastle ..	143,843	23,594	132	584	374	317	267	8	6	191	183	210
3, 20, 56	New Ross ..	177,832	28,682	96	540	495	279	261	11	5	240	255	45
134, 159	Newry ..	138,029	49,394	221	964	884	469	495	15	13	433	451	80
160	Newtownards	94,352	44,340	244	958	711	488	470	32	30	319	392	247
41, 142	Oldcastle ..	86,043	14,254	47	268	247	139	129	1	—	131	116	21
180	Omagh ..	229,877	36,440	176	685	705	355	330	18	19	381	324	—20
189	Oughterard ..	173,506	16,736	49	355	203	170	185	1	2	114	89	152
190	Portumna ..	77,264	8,681	54	199	121	91	108	—	1	62	59	78
8, 60	Rathdown ..	61,498	59,734	352	976	795	479	497	27	18	356	439	181
61	Rathdrum ..	227,487	26,912	155	591	425	302	289	3	2	228	197	166
101	Rathkeale ..	102,525	13,863	72	308	220	170	138	4	5	103	117	88
210	Roscommon ..	114,345	14,072	72	250	197	131	119	3	—	104	93	53
27, 47, 106	Roscrea ..	149,708	16,861	63	317	286	170	147	3	2	151	135	31
70	Scariff ..	173,061	18,692	76	277	260	146	131	—	1	136	124	17
62	Shillelagh ..	83,074	8,618	35	150	131	86	64	5	—	67	64	19
86	Skibbereen ..	115,389	23,476	111	478	343	231	247	1	2	162	181	135
87	Skull ..	57,692	8,643	39	144	111	69	75	1	1	58	53	33
214	Sligo ..	143,808	36,347	132	743	612	397	346	2	3	316	296	131
151, 181	Strabane ..	190,192	34,971	184	755	601	407	348	23	22	313	288	154
152	Stranorlar ..	121,259	13,171	51	277	220	148	129	2	3	108	112	57
211	Strokestown ..	90,339	13,845	65	244	228	127	117	—	1	122	106	16
203	Swineford ..	151,560	42,751	129	947	546	491	456	1	—	276	270	401
21	Thomastown	107,641	12,594	64	247	237	143	104	5	4	122	115	10
107	Thurles ..	142,659	22,455	162	418	351	214	204	3	1	175	176	67
102, 113	Tipperary ..	180,072	31,266	174	600	448	296	304	9	10	214	234	152
215	Tobercurry ..	125,809	18,002	35	359	257	188	171	—	—	131	126	102
94	Tralee ..	221,813	41,683	174	954	512	521	433	13	5	254	258	442
42	Trim ..	119,520	13,241	62	242	241	123	119	4	4	121	120	1
191	Tuam ..	191,264	29,127	126	590	397	303	287	—	6	200	197	193
28, 53	Tullamore ..	155,395	21,922	104	415	358	211	204	3	2	197	161	57
22, 114	Urlingford ..	77,690	8,384	30	179	144	88	91	—	4	86	58	35
23, 120	Waterford ..	126,755	47,692	235	905	893	467	438	16	15	428	465	12
204	Westport ..	347,835	33,680	115	745	380	382	363	2	2	188	192	365
7	Wexford ..	133,047	32,691	161	634	600	321	313	14	11	295	305	34
88, 121	Youghal ..	71,115	13,942	49	232	276	120	112	3	3	145	131	—44

* See note (*) on page 5.

ABSTRACT OF MARRIAGES.—Marriages **registered** in Ireland, pursuant to the

PROVINCES AND COUNTIES.	TOTAL MARRIAGES.	Details of Marriages Registered under the Act 7 & 8 Vic., c. 81.						Total Marriages Registered under the Act 7 & 8 Vic., c. 81.	Total Roman Catholic Marriages Registered under the 26 & 27 Vic., c. 90.	Total Marriages Registered in the Quarter ending the last day of			
		According to the Rites of the Church of Ireland.	In Registered Presbyterian Meeting Houses.	In Registered Buildings.	In the Registrar's Office.	Society of Friends.	Jews.			MARCH.	JUNE.	SEPTEMBER.	DECEMBER
IRELAND ..	22,245	3,011	2,049	441	338	3	10	5,852	16,393	7,363	4,713	5,223	4,946
PROVINCES.													
LEINSTER	6,182	495	55	39	95	2	6	692	5,490	1,874	1,140	1,687	1,481
MUNSTER	5,268	195	6	18	12	–	–	231	5,037	2,239	1,034	963	1,032
ULSTER	8,419	2,247	1,983	382	229	1	4	4,846	3,573	2,226	2,007	2,110	2,076
CONNAUGHT ..	2,376	74	5	2	2	–	–	83	2,293	1,024	532	463	357
I.—PROVINCE OF LEINSTER.—													
CARLOW	151	13	1	–	1	–	–	15	136	57	17	37	40
DUBLIN	978	149	12	12	30	1	–	204	774	253	207	304	214
DUBLIN CO. BOROUGH.	2,174	164	30	21	60	1	6	282	1,892	629	415	632	498
KILDARE	223	14	–	1	2	–	–	17	206	77	36	55	55
KILKENNY ..	321	6	1	–	–	–	–	7	314	129	39	90	63
KING'S	263	18	–	1	–	–	–	19	244	101	42	54	66
LONGFORD ..	203	8	1	1	–	–	–	10	193	47	30	93	33
LOUTH	317	14	6	–	–	–	–	20	297	97	55	82	83
MEATH	285	11	1	–	1	–	–	13	272	86	62	70	67
QUEEN'S	187	16	1	1	–	–	–	18	169	73	26	48	40
WESTMEATH ..	291	10	–	1	1	–	–	12	279	98	56	49	88
WEXFORD ..	472	25	–	–	–	–	–	25	447	141	83	95	153
WICKLOW	317	47	2	1	–	–	–	50	267	86	72	78	81
II.—PROVINCE OF MUNSTER.—													
CLARE	415	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	413	184	72	93	66
CORK CO. AND CO. BOROUGH.	2,219	134	4	11	10	–	–	159	2,060	780	494	456	489
KERRY	724	8	1	1	–	–	–	10	714	451	104	70	99
LIMERICK CO. AND CO. BOROUGH.	779	18	–	4	2	–	–	24	755	312	164	132	171
TIPPERARY, N.R. ..	337	10	–	1	–	–	–	11	326	168	51	57	61
TIPPERARY, S.R. ..	427	12	1	–	–	–	–	13	414	179	87	82	79
WATERFORD CO. & COUNTY BOROUGH	367	11	–	1	–	–	–	12	355	165	62	73	67
III.—PROVINCE OF ULSTER.—													
ANTRIM	940	212	450	41	18	–	–	721	219	224	252	255	209
ARMAGH	520	160	59	25	22	–	–	266	254	126	126	140	128
BELFAST Co. Borough	2,838	1,157	621	206	122	1	4	2,111	727	629	707	748	754
CAVAN	435	56	10	6	2	–	–	74	361	124	89	107	115
DONEGAL	663	66	56	10	3	–	–	135	528	252	135	124	152
DOWN	987	234	420	24	30	–	–	708	279	233	242	272	240
FERMANAGH ..	304	85	6	13	3	–	–	107	197	119	76	51	58
LONDONDERRY CO. & CO. BOROUGH.	796	137	189	43	18	–	–	387	409	211	179	218	188
MONAGHAN ..	283	29	42	–	2	–	–	73	210	107	45	61	70
TYRONE	653	111	130	14	9	–	–	264	389	201	156	134	162
IV.—PROVINCE OF CONNAUGHT.—													
GALWAY	716	8	2	–	2	–	–	12	704	341	144	141	90
LEITRIM	282	25	–	2	–	–	–	27	255	130	52	57	43
MAYO	703	15	2	–	–	–	–	17	686	266	178	146	113
ROSCOMMON ..	429	8	–	–	–	–	–	8	421	189	96	80	64
SLIGO	246	18	1	–	–	–	–	19	227	98	62	39	47

Acts 7 & 8 Vic., c. 81, and 26 & 27 Vic., c. 90, in the year ending 31st December, 1916.

MARRIAGES.												
Contracted between				Of		Of Persons not of full Age.		Signed the Marriage Register with Marks				PROVINCES AND COUNTIES.
										Cases in which		
Bachelors and Spinsters.	Bachelors and Widows.	Widowers and Spinsters.	Widowers and Widows.	Widowers.	Widows.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Both signed.	One Signed.	
19,904	610	1,375	356	1,731	966	406	1,462	1,062	635	220	1,257	**IRELAND**
												PROVINCES.
5,525	217	348	92	440	309	147	422	207	123	32	266	**LEINSTER.**
4,797	124	283	64	347	188	78	269	186	101	35	217	**MUNSTER.**
7,414	213	612	180	792	393	166	692	476	303	106	567	**ULSTER.**
2,168	56	132	20	152	76	15	79	193	108	47	207	**CONNAUGHT.**

MARRIAGES in the Year 1916—in COUNTIES.

135	5	7	4	11	9	2	15	4	3	–	7	CARLOW
883	25	62	8	70	33	13	35	19	4	1	21	DUBLIN.
1,923	101	101	49	150	150	87	166	37	51	10	68	DUBLIN CO. BOROUGH.
295	8	8	2	10	10	6	22	6	5	–	11	KILDARE.
290	9	19	3	22	12	4	14	11	4	2	11	KILKENNY.
232	13	18	–	18	13	4	13	23	4	2	23	KING'S.
184	2	17	–	17	2	–	11	6	1	1	5	LONGFORD.
281	9	21	6	27	15	3	19	17	13	6	18	LOUTH.
252	10	17	6	23	16	6	19	8	4	1	10	MEATH.
169	5	11	2	13	7	–	12	9	8	3	11	QUEEN'S.
265	8	16	2	18	10	6	25	18	5	1	21	WESTMEATH.
422	13	30	7	37	20	12	49	34	15	5	39	WEXFORD.
284	9	21	3	24	12	4	22	15	6	–	21	WICKLOW.

MARRIAGES in the Year 1916—in COUNTIES.

382	7	24	2	26	9	1	18	18	8	2	22	CLARE.
2,005	68	113	33	146	101	38	119	73	40	17	79	CORK CO. AND CO BOROUGH.
673	6	39	6	45	12	6	25	27	16	6	31	KERRY.
702	17	52	8	60	25	13	37	26	23	7	35	LIMERICK CO. AND CO. BOROUGH.
310	8	14	5	19	13	3	13	14	4	1	16	TIPPERARY, N.R.
391	10	20	6	26	16	10	32	12	3	–	15	TIPPERARY, S.R.
334	8	21	4	25	12	7	25	16	7	2	19	WATERFORD CO. AND CO. BOROUGH.

MARRIAGES in the Year 1916—in COUNTIES.

845	14	68	13	81	27	17	95	32	16	7	34	ANTRIM.
456	12	39	13	52	25	7	34	35	25	7	46	ARMAGH.
2,425	114	199	100	299	214	90	265	73	92	20	125	BELFAST CO. BOROUGH.
390	6	36	3	39	9	3	18	34	10	8	28	CAVAN.
607	12	37	7	44	19	7	43	81	41	19	84	DONEGAL
874	20	78	15	93	35	18	83	34	23	10	37	DOWN.
265	9	24	6	30	15	–	20	30	7	4	29	FERMANAGH.
723	11	51	11	62	22	11	60	64	53	18	81	LONDONDERRY CO. AND CO. BOROUGH.
246	4	30	3	33	7	3	18	26	6	3	26	MONAGHAN.
583	11	50	9	59	20	10	56	67	30	10	77	TYRONE.

MARRIAGES in the Year 1916—in COUNTIES.

646	19	42	9	51	28	–	28	74	35	23	63	GALWAY.
258	7	16	1	17	8	3	6	16	5	1	19	LEITRIM.
643	14	42	4	46	18	6	28	58	50	13	82	MAYO.
390	13	23	3	26	16	3	12	27	12	6	27	ROSCOMMON.
231	3	9	3	12	6	3	5	18	6	4	16	SLIGO.

Ages of 9,736 Persons who were Married in Ireland in the Year 1916.

The Total Number of Marriages Registered in Ireland in the Year 1916 was 22,245; the precise Ages of both Parties were specified in 4,868 instances.

Ages of 4,868 Men and 4,868 Women married in Ireland in the Year 1916.

—	15-	16-	17-	18-	19-	20-	21-	25-	30-	35-	40-	45-	50-	55-	60-	65-	70-	75-	80-	Total.
Men ...	–	2	6	38	103	177	1,102	1,268	891	607	371	166	73	29	21	5	5	4	–	4,868
Women ...	2	13	39	186	270	366	1,580	1,316	599	289	119	54	17	9	3	2	4	–	–	4,868

Ages of 4,512 Bachelors and 4,637 Spinsters married in the Year 1916.

—	15-	16-	17-	18-	19-	20-	21-	25-	30-	35-	40-	45-	50-	55-	60-	65-	70-	75-	80-	Total.
Bachelors ...	–	2	6	38	103	177	1,098	1,252	845	541	285	109	39	10	6	–	1	–	–	4,512
Spinsters ...	2	13	39	185	270	363	1,564	1,280	557	250	73	30	9	1	–	1	–	–	–	4,637

Ages of 356 Widowers and 231 Widows married in the Year 1916.

—	15-	16-	17-	18-	19-	20-	21-	25-	30-	35-	40-	45-	50-	55-	60-	65-	70-	75-	80-	Total.
Widowers ...	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	16	46	66	86	57	34	19	15	5	4	4	–	356
Widows ...	–	–	–	1	–	3	16	36	42	39	46	24	8	8	3	1	4	–	–	231

Ages of 4,868 Husbands and their Wives in combination in the Year 1916.

YEARS.	AGES OF WIVES. 15-	16-	17-	18-	19-	20-	21-	25-	30-	35-	40-	45-	50-	55-	60-	65-	70-	75-	80-	Total Husbands.	
AGES OF HUSBANDS. 15—	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	15—
16—	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	16—
17—	1	–	1	1	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	17—
18—	1	1	7	14	5	6	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	38	18—
19—	–	2	4	35	28	20	13	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	103	19—
20—	–	3	4	29	48	52	36	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	177	20—
21—	–	2	16	63	105	148	631	114	18	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1,102	21—
25—	–	2	5	29	52	79	509	486	80	24	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,268	25—
30—	–	–	2	11	13	31	220	361	190	51	7	3	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	891	30—
35—	–	1	–	3	13	13	98	206	158	84	25	5	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	607	35—
40—	–	1	–	1	5	11	53	91	96	66	36	9	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	371	40—
45—	–	–	–	–	1	1	10	34	41	37	24	15	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	166	45—
50—	–	–	–	–	–	2	5	8	9	15	12	12	6	2	1	–	1	–	–	73	50—
55—	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	5	5	3	6	6	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	29	55—
60—	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	2	4	3	2	1	3	1	–	–	–	–	21	60—
65—	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	3	–	–	1	–	–	5	65—
70—	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	5	70—
75—	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	4	75—
80 & up.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	80&up.
Total Wives	2	13	39	186	270	366	1,580	1,316	599	289	119	54	17	9	3	2	4	–	–	4,868	Husbands
																				4,868	Wives.

The Table read *vertically* shows the number of *Wives* at each age, with the ages of their Husbands when married:—Thus, of 39 *Wives* of the age 17 and under 18 years, *One* married a Husband aged 17 years; *Seven* married Husbands aged 18 years, &c.

Read *horizontally* the Table shows the number of *Husbands* at each age, with the ages of their Wives when married:—Thus, of 177 *Husbands* of the age 20 and under 21 years, *Three* married Wives aged 16 years; *Four* married Wives aged 17 years, &c.

Ages of 4,380 Bachelors and 4,380 Spinsters who intermarried in the Year 1916.

YEARS.	AGES OF SPINSTERS. 15-	16-	17-	18-	19-	20-	21-	25-	30-	35-	40-	45-	50-	55-	60-	65-	70-	75-	80-	Total Bachelors.	
AGES OF BACHELORS. 15—	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	15—
16—	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	16—
17—	1	–	1	1	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	17—
18—	1	1	7	14	5	5	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	37	18—
19—	–	2	4	35	28	20	13	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	103	19—
20—	–	3	4	29	48	51	36	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	176	20—
21—	–	2	16	61	104	148	621	105	15	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,076	21—
25—	–	2	5	28	52	78	498	472	73	16	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1,226	25—
30—	–	–	2	11	11	31	210	341	161	40	3	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	814	30—
35—	–	–	–	3	9	12	89	187	138	64	13	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	517	35—
40—	–	1	–	1	4	9	45	74	71	49	17	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	276	40—
45—	–	–	–	–	1	1	8	27	27	22	8	8	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	103	45—
50—	–	–	–	–	–	2	5	6	3	11	1	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	32	50—
55—	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	55—
60—	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	60—
65—	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	65—
70—	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	70—
75—	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	75—
80 & up.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	80 & up.
Total Spinsters	2	12	39	183	262	359	1,530	1,221	491	210	45	20	5	–	–	1	–	–	–	4,380	Bachelors.
																				4,380	Spinsters.

AGES of 132 BACHELORS and 132 WIDOWS who intermarried in the Year 1916.

YEARS. AGES OF BACHELORS	AGES OF WIDOWS. 15–	16–	17–	18–	19–	20–	21–	25–	30–	35–	40–	45–	50–	55–	60–	65–	70–	75–	80–	Total Bachelors.	AGES OF BACHELORS
15—	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	15—
16—	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	16—
17—	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	17—
18—	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	18—
19—	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	19—
20—	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	20—
21—	–	–	–	1	–	–	9	8	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	22	21—
25—	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	9	5	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	26	25—
30—	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	7	11	9	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	31	30—
35—	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	4	8	7	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	24	35—
40—	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	2	3	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	9	40—
45—	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	45—
50—	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	7	50—
55—	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	55—
60—	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	60—
65—	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	65—
70—	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	70—
75—	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	75—
80 & up.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	80 & up.
Total Widows	–	–	–	1	–	3	16	27	23	27	20	8	3	1	1	–	2	–	–	132	Bachelors.
																				132	Widows.

AGES of 257 WIDOWERS and 257 SPINSTERS who intermarried in the Year 1916.

YEARS. AGES OF WIDOWERS	AGES OF SPINSTERS 15–	16–	17–	18–	19–	20–	21–	25–	30–	35–	40–	45–	50–	55–	60–	65–	70–	75–	80–	Total Widowers.	AGES OF WIDOWERS
15—	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	15—
16—	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	16—
17—	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	17—
18—	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	18—
19—	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	19—
20—	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	20—
21—	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	21—
25—	–	–	–	1	–	1	6	5	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	25—
30—	–	–	–	–	2	–	9	11	16	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	40	30—
35—	–	1	–	–	4	1	9	13	10	7	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	47	35—
40—	–	–	–	–	1	2	7	14	21	13	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	66	40—
45—	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	7	11	11	6	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	39	45—
50—	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	4	4	4	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	15	50—
55—	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	1	1	2	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	55—
60—	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	2	4	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	60—
65—	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	65—
70—	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	70—
75—	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	75—
80 & up	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	80 & up.
Total Spinsters	–	1	–	2	8	4	34	59	66	49	28	10	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	257	Widowers
																				257	Spinsters.

AGES of 99 WIDOWERS and 99 WIDOWS who intermarried in the Year 1916.

YEARS. AGES OF WIDOWERS	AGES OF WIDOWS. 15–	16–	17–	18–	19–	20–	21–	25–	30–	35–	40–	45–	50–	55–	60–	65–	70–	75–	80–	Total Widowers.	AGES OF WIDOWERS
15—	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	15—
16—	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	16—
17—	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	17—
18—	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	18—
19—	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	19—
20—	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	20—
21—	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	21—
25—	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	25—
30—	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	30—
35—	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	6	5	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	19	35—
40—	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	4	2	8	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	20	40—
45—	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	5	5	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	18	45—
50—	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	5	6	3	1	1	–	–	–	–	19	50—
55—	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	6	55—
60—	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	4	60—
65—	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	1	–	–	4	65—
70—	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	70—
75—	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	2	75—
80 & up.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	80 & up.
Total Widows	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	19	12	26	16	5	7	2	1	2	–	–	99	Widowers.
																				99	Widows

BIRTHS registered in Ireland in the Four Quarters ending March 31st, June 30th, September 30th, and December 31st, 1916.

(Exclusive of still-born).

PROVINCES AND COUNTIES.	Males and Females.					Males.					Females.				
	Total.	Registered in the Quarter ending the last day of				Registered in the Quarter ending the last day of				Total.	Total.	Registered in the Quarter ending the last day of			
		March.	June.	Sept.	Dec.	Mar.	June.	Sept.	Dec.			Mar.	June.	Sept.	Dec.
IRELAND	91,437	23,602	24,055	22,835	20,945	12,077	12,617	11,747	10,720	47,161	44,276	11,525	11,438	11,088	10,225
PROVINCES.															
LEINSTER	24,575	6,347	6,288	6,230	5,710	3,262	3,279	3,190	2,948	12,679	11,896	3,085	3,009	3,040	2,762
MUNSTER	21,153	5,428	5,705	5,231	4,789	2,789	2,971	2,775	2,434	10,969	10,184	2,639	2,734	2,456	2,355
ULSTER	33,323	8,711	8,861	8,263	7,488	4,403	4,666	4,186	3,798	17,053	16,270	4,308	4,195	4,077	3,690
CONNAUGHT	12,386	3,116	3,201	3,111	2,958	1,623	1,701	1,596	1,540	6,460	5,926	1,493	1,500	1,515	1,418
I.—PROVINCE OF LEINSTER.															
CARLOW	634	168	155	147	164	83	74	69	81	307	327	85	81	78	83
DUBLIN	2,770	683	740	733	614	352	389	362	313	1,416	1,354	331	351	371	301
DUBLIN CO. BOROUGH	8,567	2,328	2,166	2,182	1,891	1,182	1,129	1,151	955	4,417	4,150	1,146	1,037	1,031	936
KILDARE	1,276	340	313	311	312	164	157	152	164	637	639	176	156	159	148
KILKENNY	1,509	385	395	362	367	209	201	188	184	782	727	176	194	174	183
KING'S	1,080	300	236	255	289	147	123	139	159	568	512	153	113	116	130
LONGFORD	849	214	224	205	206	113	108	108	122	451	398	101	116	97	84
LOUTH	1,290	314	327	338	311	173	162	166	166	667	623	141	165	172	145
MEATH	1,259	300	330	325	304	159	195	165	156	675	584	141	135	160	148
QUEEN'S	1,067	271	248	285	263	137	133	152	129	551	516	134	115	133	134
WESTMEATH ...	1,112	265	307	268	272	133	154	136	149	572	540	132	153	132	123
WEXFORD	1,987	492	543	487	465	262	305	239	239	1,045	942	230	238	248	226
WICKLOW	1,175	287	304	332	252	148	149	163	131	591	584	139	155	169	121
II.—PROVINCE OF MUNSTER.															
CLARE	1,896	478	489	475	454	234	262	242	233	971	925	244	227	233	221
CORK CO. AND CO. BOROUGH.	7,968	1,996	2,160	2,017	1,795	1,038	1,120	1,071	917	4,146	3,822	958	1,040	946	878
KERRY	3,587	960	941	895	791	488	493	477	397	1,855	1,732	472	448	418	394
LIMERICK CO. AND CO. BOROUGH.	3,284	841	912	790	741	447	472	435	382	1,736	1,548	394	440	355	359
TIPPERARY, North Riding.	1,134	324	313	248	249	168	157	121	129	575	559	156	156	127	120
TIPPERARY, South Riding.	1,699	448	441	405	405	220	229	215	210	874	825	228	212	190	195
WATERFORD CO. AND CO. BOROUGH.	1,585	381	449	401	354	194	238	214	166	812	773	187	211	187	188
III.—PROVINCE OF ULSTER.															
ANTRIM	3,967	1,021	1,037	1,025	884	513	513	533	444	2,003	1,964	508	524	492	440
ARMAGH	2,142	544	590	536	472	256	292	260	240	1,048	1,094	288	298	276	232
BELFAST CO. BOR. ...	9,533	2,653	2,571	2,271	2,038	1,359	1,369	1,163	1,016	4,907	4,626	1,294	1,202	1,108	1,022
CAVAN	1,759	473	476	414	396	255	254	208	184	896	863	218	222	211	212
DONEGAL	3,579	931	951	874	823	471	514	419	480	1,884	1,745	460	437	455	393
DOWN	3,984	980	1,077	1,038	889	490	541	536	475	2,042	1,942	490	536	502	414
FERMANAGH ...	1,217	304	325	283	305	147	163	142	150	602	615	157	162	141	155
LONDONDERRY CO. AND CO. BOROUGH	2,963	723	807	771	662	361	450	394	348	1,553	1,410	362	357	377	314
MONAGHAN	1,362	378	317	306	361	194	150	165	177	686	676	184	167	141	184
TYRONE	2,817	704	710	745	658	357	420	371	334	1,482	1,335	347	290	374	324
IV.—PROVINCE OF CONNAUGHT.															
GALWAY	3,726	919	998	972	837	490	526	483	445	1,944	1,782	429	472	489	392
LEITRIM	1,219	304	298	274	343	159	162	135	172	628	591	145	136	139	171
MAYO	4,186	1,087	1,062	1,027	1,010	560	563	543	517	2,183	2,003	527	499	484	493
ROSCOMMON ...	1,703	408	446	436	413	211	229	224	219	883	820	197	217	212	194
SLIGO	1,552	398	397	402	355	203	221	211	187	822	730	195	176	191	168

BIRTHS Registered in Ireland in the Four Quarters ending March 31st, June 30th, September 30th, and December 31st, 1916, in each SUPERINTENDENT REGISTRARS' DISTRICT or POOR LAW UNION.

Number or Numbers of Union in preceding Abstracts.	SUPERINTENDENT REGISTRARS' DISTRICTS OR POOR LAW UNIONS.	MALES AND FEMALES.					MALES.					FEMALES.				
		Total.	Registered in the Quarter ending the last day of				Registered in the Quarter ending the last day of				Total.	Total.	Registered in the Quarter ending the last day of			
			Mar.	June.	Sept.	Dec.	Mar.	June.	Sept.	Dec.			Mar.	June.	Sept.	Dec.
43	Abbeyleix ..	342	86	74	78	104	44	36	40	50	170	172	42	38	38	54
122	Antrim ..	576	143	153	141	139	66	61	69	75	271	305	77	92	72	64
32, 35	Ardee ..	276	74	67	76	59	34	37	38	32	141	135	40	30	38	27
130	Armagh ..	775	202	216	199	158	92	94	106	83	375	400	110	122	93	75
48, 205	Athlone ..	534	136	158	124	116	74	81	67	68	290	244	62	77	57	48
11, 44	Athy ..	493	135	109	119	130	67	56	69	59	251	242	68	53	50	71
136	Bailieborough	312	82	83	80	67	38	44	43	37	162	150	44	39	37	30
197	Ballina ..	545	143	137	160	105	80	67	92	57	296	249	63	70	68	48
182, 206	Ballinasloe ..	335	71	103	93	68	35	60	55	36	186	149	36	43	38	32
198	Ballinrobe ..	431	84	120	117	110	41	74	54	50	219	212	43	46	63	60
123	Ballycastle ..	230	57	64	65	44	31	30	32	23	116	114	26	34	33	21
29, 49	Ballymahon ..	206	60	50	44	52	30	24	26	28	108	98	30	26	18	24
124	Ballymena ..	1,006	270	263	246	227	139	136	126	124	525	481	131	127	120	103
125	Ballymoney ..	602	159	151	164	128	84	69	91	54	298	304	75	82	73	74
143, 161, 192	Ballyshannon ..	382	94	111	85	92	44	57	40	40	181	201	50	54	45	52
63	Ballyvaghan ..	64	14	17	16	17	10	7	8	10	35	29	4	10	8	7
4	Balrothery ..	331	74	92	93	72	39	51	53	38	181	150	35	41	40	34
1, 12, 58	Baltinglass ..	284	78	83	59	64	37	34	23	34	128	156	41	49	36	30
131, 153	Banbridge ..	726	183	198	178	167	97	99	83	99	378	348	86	99	95	68
71	Bandon ..	317	101	83	66	67	54	42	34	33	163	154	47	41	32	34
72	Bantry ..	268	72	78	63	55	40	45	42	27	154	114	32	33	21	28
137, 193	Bawnboy ..	358	88	93	90	87	44	46	44	39	173	185	44	47	46	48
126, 135, 154	Belfast ..	9,925	2,758	2,677	2,362	2,128	1,408	1,427	1,210	1,067	5,112	4,813	1,350	1,250	1,152	1,061
199	Belmullet ..	359	90	83	84	102	47	52	43	58	200	159	43	31	41	44
24, 103	Birr ..	424	128	105	86	105	58	54	46	61	219	205	70	51	40	44
104	Borrisokane ..	144	47	31	27	39	27	18	11	19	75	69	20	13	16	20
207, 212	Boyle ..	499	121	137	126	115	65	67	63	61	256	243	56	70	63	54
89	Cahersiveen ..	426	117	109	104	96	59	54	55	35	203	223	58	55	49	61
16, 108	Callan ..	262	60	72	71	59	29	32	34	30	125	137	31	40	37	29
2, 45	Carlow ..	566	150	136	134	146	74	65	66	75	280	286	76	71	68	71
170	Carrickmacross	297	77	76	60	84	34	33	36	39	142	155	43	43	24	45
194, 208	Carrick-on-Shan.	291	79	76	63	73	44	40	33	44	161	130	35	36	30	29
17, 109, 115	Carrick-on-Suir	325	70	96	77	82	35	52	44	40	171	154	35	44	33	42
110	Cashel ..	398	112	93	92	101	52	49	54	59	214	184	60	44	38	42
200	Castlebar ..	531	133	148	115	135	61	80	62	70	273	258	72	68	53	65
132, 171	Castleblayney ..	487	139	116	114	118	71	57	56	56	240	247	68	59	58	62
18	Castlecomer ..	228	50	58	57	63	28	27	29	32	116	112	22	31	28	31
175	Castlederg ..	222	59	64	52	47	34	39	23	20	116	106	25	25	29	27
209	Castlereagh ..	582	135	144	158	145	68	81	77	75	301	281	67	63	81	70
73	Castletown ..	261	75	70	61	55	38	36	34	32	140	121	37	34	27	23
138	Cavan ..	646	182	175	139	150	163	97	64	75	339	307	79	78	75	75
5, 13	Celbridge ..	253	69	59	63	62	37	27	31	34	129	124	32	32	32	28
201	Claremorris ..	484	106	130	123	125	53	69	65	61	248	236	53	61	58	64
183	Clifden ..	349	91	88	96	74	47	52	48	32	179	170	44	36	48	42
111	Clogheen ..	271	71	75	60	65	39	41	32	34	146	125	32	34	28	31
176	Clogher ..	254	63	57	74	60	38	36	43	23	140	114	25	21	31	37
74	Clonakilty ..	291	69	82	70	70	34	51	42	39	166	125	35	31	28	31
162, 172	Clones ..	323	87	81	75	80	45	44	37	43	169	154	42	37	38	37
112, 116	Clonmel ..	318	88	85	82	63	37	49	42	34	162	156	51	36	40	29
166	Coleraine ..	589	144	180	145	120	72	93	74	64	303	286	72	87	71	56
177	Cookstown ..	510	130	132	131	117	65	80	63	64	272	238	65	52	68	53
139, 173	Cootehill ..	375	96	96	93	90	52	54	51	33	190	185	44	42	42	57
75	Cork ..	2,851	711	741	754	645	371	377	390	333	1,471	1,380	340	364	364	312
64	Corrofin ..	100	27	28	22	23	15	18	11	11	55	45	12	10	11	12

BIRTHS Registered in Ireland in the Four Quarters ending March 31st, June 30th, September 30th, and December 31st, 1916, in each SUPERINTENDENT REGISTRAR'S DISTRICT or POOR LAW UNION—*continued.*

Number or Numbers of Union in preceding Abstracts.	SUPERINTENDENT REGISTRARS' DISTRICTS OR POOR LAW UNIONS.	MALES AND FEMALES.					MALES.					FEMALES.				
		Total.	Registered in the Quarter ending the last day of				Registered in the Quarter ending the last day of				Total.	Total.	Registered in the Quarter ending the last day of			
			Mar.	June.	Sept.	Dec.	Mar.	June.	Sept	Dec.			Mar.	June.	Sept.	Dec.
95	Croom ..	235	60	58	57	60	32	31	30	31	124	111	28	27	27	29
50	Delvin ..	116	31	33	28	24	14	16	13	13	56	60	17	17	15	11
90	Dingle ..	421	119	109	115	78	56	67	58	39	220	201	63	42	57	39
144	Donegal ..	373	93	116	87	77	47	55	42	43	187	186	46	61	45	34
155	Downpatrick	760	183	212	199	166	89	109	107	85	390	370	94	103	92	81
33, 36	Drogheda ..	485	130	109	121	125	77	58	63	64	262	223	53	51	58	61
213	Dromore West	219	49	66	56	48	27	33	28	29	117	102	22	33	28	19
6, 9	Dublin, North	4,961	1,340	1,241	1,262	1,118	690	667	668	591	2,616	2,345	650	574	594	527
7, 10	Dublin, South	5,194	1,393	1,357	1,331	1,113	696	686	695	534	2,611	2,583	697	671	636	579
34	Dundalk ..	719	160	200	191	168	93	99	93	89	374	345	67	101	98	79
145	Dunfanaghy ..	369	100	105	82	82	38	48	42	45	173	196	62	57	40	37
178	Dungannon ..	560	149	132	145	134	72	77	68	70	287	273	77	55	77	64
117	Dungarvan ..	296	76	62	80	78	42	29	34	37	142	154	34	33	46	41
76	Dunmanway ..	293	81	71	69	72	43	41	40	33	157	136	38	30	29	39
37	Dunshaughlin	155	33	45	43	34	20	26	23	18	87	68	13	19	20	16
14, 25, 38	Edenderry ..	309	84	74	72	79	39	44	33	48	164	145	45	30	39	31
65	Ennis ..	353	96	85	92	80	49	46	51	38	184	169	47	39	41	42
54	Enniscorthy ..	599	146	158	153	142	76	93	84	74	327	272	70	65	69	68
140, 163	Enniskillen ..	561	149	153	127	132	70	78	64	70	282	279	79	75	63	62
66	Ennistimon ..	355	80	97	94	84	41	54	43	49	187	168	39	43	51	35
77	Fermoy* ..	438	102	112	119	105	62	58	64	48	232	206	10	54	55	57
184	Galway ..	794	191	210	222	171	109	118	118	94	439	355	82	92	104	77
185	Glennamaddy	307	77	86	71	73	37	49	34	43	163	144	40	37	37	30
146	Glenties ..	722	202	183	172	165	106	107	78	80	371	351	96	76	94	85
55	Gorey ..	326	69	99	87	71	35	57	37	42	171	155	34	42	50	29
186	Gort ..	233	50	64	69	50	33	27	28	28	116	117	17	37	41	22
30, 51, 141	Granard ..	397	88	103	116	90	52	48	54	49	203	194	36	55	62	41
147	Inishowen ..	651	166	173	151	161	95	96	71	73	335	316	71	77	80	88
164, 179	Irvinestown ..	250	63	66	51	70	22	38	23	29	112	138	41	28	28	41
78	Kanturk ..	546	139	150	150	107	70	79	88	62	299	247	69	71	62	45
39	Kells ..	278	73	72	71	62	36	45	35	31	147	131	37	27	36	31
91	Kenmare ..	276	72	79	75	50	30	46	38	21	135	141	42	33	37	29
156	Kilkeel ..	366	77	102	109	78	43	52	59	42	196	170	34	50	50	36
19	Kilkenny ..	432	123	109	96	104	59	56	63	45	223	209	64	53	33	59
67	Killadysert ..	167	42	41	41	43	22	21	23	21	87	80	20	20	18	22
202	Killala ..	144	33	40	42	29	14	24	24	12	74	70	19	16	18	17
92	Killarney ..	756	215	203	181	157	111	95	92	74	372	384	104	108	89	83
118	Kilmacthomas	140	39	38	31	32	16	21	16	21	74	66	23	17	15	11
79, 96	Kilmallock ..	599	136	173	162	128	69	81	88	59	297	302	67	92	74	69
68	Kilrush ..	463	119	112	124	108	52	60	56	53	221	242	67	52	68	55
80	Kinsale ..	255	63	67	69	56	38	31	36	26	131	124	25	36	33	30
127	Larne ..	790	195	204	213	178	94	113	112	88	407	383	101	91	101	90
148	Letterkenny ..	206	56	60	38	52	29	31	21	25	106	100	27	29	17	27
167	Limavady ..	396	104	100	95	97	46	50	46	59	201	195	58	50	49	38
69, 97	Limerick ..	1,436	352	417	349	318	189	217	191	160	757	679	163	200	158	158
128, 157	Lisburn ..	824	208	211	223	182	108	96	119	88	411	413	100	115	104	94
119	Lismore ..	201	54	53	60	34	29	31	37	12	109	92	25	22	23	22
165	Lisnaskea ..	319	85	77	78	79	47	39	40	34	160	159	38	38	38	45
93, 98	Listowel ..	854	221	206	218	209	118	113	119	112	462	392	103	93	99	97
149, 168	Londonderry ..	1,517	365	398	406	348	188	226	209	181	804	713	177	172	197	167
31	Longford ..	404	110	100	91	103	53	50	50	61	214	190	57	50	41	42
187	Loughrea ..	396	88	106	102	100	51	52	57	56	216	180	37	54	45	44
129, 133, 158	Lurgan ..	952	260	243	239	210	143	124	111	107	485	467	117	119	128	103
81	Macroom ..	416	100	118	94	104	47	59	46	45	197	219	53	59	48	59

* See note (*) on page 5.

BIRTHS Registered in Ireland in the Four Quarters ending March 31st, June 30th, September 30th, and December 31st, 1916, in each SUPERINTENDENT REGISTRAR'S DISTRICT or POOR LAW UNION—*continued.*

Number or Numbers of Union in preceding Abstracts.	SUPERINTENDENT REGISTRARS' DISTRICTS OR POOR LAW UNIONS.	MALES AND FEMALES.					MALES.					FEMALES.				
		Total.	Registered in the Quarter ending the last day of				Registered in the Quarter ending the last day of				Total.	Total.	Registered in the Quarter ending the last day of			
			Mar.	June.	Sept.	Dec.	Mar.	June.	Sept.	Dec.			Mar.	June.	Sept.	Dec.
169	Magherafelt ..	640	151	184	173	132	76	111	88	65	340	300	75	73	85	67
82	Mallow ..	411	89	101	115	106	53	48	60	56	217	194	36	53	55	50
195	Manorhamilton	398	93	84	111	110	43	46	53	61	203	195	50	38	58	49
83	Middleton ..	341	71	111	73	86	26	59	39	51	175	166	45	52	34	35
150	Millford ..	379	94	92	101	92	46	54	50	51	201	178	48	38	51	41
84	Millstreet ..	208	49	75	38	46	28	37	23	27	115	93	21	38	15	19
85, 99	Mitchelstown*	290	74	67	80	69	35	33	40	32	140	150	39	34	40	37
196	Mohill ..	350	90	79	70	111	56	42	30	50	178	172	34	37	40	61
174	Monaghan ..	486	127	116	114	129	66	50	61	70	247	239	61	66	53	59
188	Mount Bellew	248	68	72	62	46	37	39	24	23	123	125	31	33	38	23
26, 46	Mountmellick	522	122	140	142	118	66	81	76	58	281	241	56	59	66	60
52	Mullingar ..	528	121	145	125	137	58	73	62	73	266	262	63	72	63	64
15, 59	Naas ..	652	164	159	179	150	81	76	86	79	322	330	83	83	93	71
40	Navan ..	256	59	60	67	70	35	31	36	33	135	121	24	29	31	37
105	Nenagh ..	380	109	108	81	82	48	54	49	40	191	189	61	54	32	42
100	Newcastle ..	584	150	166	131	137	90	88	65	74	317	267	60	78	66	63
3, 20, 56	New Ross ..	540	153	126	119	142	82	75	56	66	279	261	71	51	63	76
134, 159	Newry ..	964	228	268	226	242	100	134	109	126	469	495	128	134	117	116
160	Newtownards	958	232	269	263	194	104	149	138	97	488	470	128	120	125	97
41, 142	Oldcastle ..	268	57	74	60	77	33	42	26	38	139	129	24	32	34	39
180	Omagh ..	685	161	186	181	157	85	103	88	79	355	330	76	83	93	78
189	Oughterard ..	355	81	92	81	101	45	40	35	50	170	185	36	52	46	51
190	Portumna ..	199	54	45	52	48	22	24	18	27	91	108	32	21	34	21
8, 60	Rathdown ..	976	234	263	254	225	120	134	108	117	479	497	114	129	146	108
61	Rathdrum ..	591	142	150	188	111	76	79	86	61	302	289	66	71	102	50
101	Rathkeale ..	308	86	85	73	64	45	44	44	37	170	138	41	41	29	27
210	Roscommon ..	250	60	69	59	62	25	38	36	32	131	119	35	31	23	30
27, 47, 106	Roscrea ..	317	78	85	79	75	37	45	45	43	170	147	41	40	34	32
70	Scarriff ..	277	71	77	60	69	34	38	35	39	146	131	37	39	25	30
62	Shillelagh ..	150	33	33	44	40	16	22	29	19	86	64	17	11	15	21
86	Skibbereen ..	478	134	130	120	94	62	69	57	43	231	247	72	61	63	51
87	Skull ..	144	31	47	39	27	10	24	24	11	69	75	21	23	15	16
214	Sligo ..	743	196	181	202	164	107	97	109	84	397	346	89	84	93	80
151, 181	Strabane ..	755	186	182	214	173	88	108	115	96	407	348	98	74	99	77
152	Stranorlar ..	277	65	54	82	76	34	30	37	47	148	129	31	24	45	29
211	Strokestown ..	244	59	67	64	54	28	32	36	31	127	117	31	35	28	23
203	Swineford ..	947	287	223	213	224	149	113	113	116	491	456	138	110	100	108
21	Thomastown	247	67	68	63	49	43	39	31	30	143	104	24	29	32	19
107	Thurles ..	418	125	114	88	91	71	55	36	52	214	204	54	59	52	39
102, 113	Tipperary ..	600	164	147	140	149	87	75	69	65	296	304	77	72	71	84
215	Tobercurry ..	359	93	90	91	85	43	56	45	44	188	171	50	34	46	41
94	Tralee ..	954	248	259	216	231	130	133	123	135	521	433	118	126	93	96
42	Trim ..	242	62	66	63	51	28	37	30	28	123	119	34	29	33	23
191	Tuam ..	590	168	151	143	128	87	73	76	67	303	287	81	78	67	61
28, 53	Tullamore ..	415	104	78	111	122	53	39	59	60	211	204	51	39	52	62
22, 114	Urlingford ..	179	40	48	45	46	16	27	22	23	88	91	24	21	23	23
23, 120	Waterford ..	905	202	284	220	199	110	142	117	98	467	438	92	142	103	101
204	Westport ..	745	211	181	173	180	115	84	90	93	382	363	96	97	83	87
57	Wexford ..	634	163	178	148	145	90	90	72	69	321	313	73	88	76	76
88, 121	Youghal ..	232	67	65	54	46	34	37	25	24	120	112	33	28	29	22

* See note (*) on page 5.

DEATHS registered in each Province and County in Ireland in the Four Quarters ending March 31st, June 30th, September 30th, and December 31st, 1916.

PROVINCES AND COUNTIES.	Males and Females.					Males.					Females.				
	Total.	Registered in the Quarter ending the last day of				Total.	Registered in the Quarter ending the last day of				Total.	Registered in the Quarter ending the last day of			
		March.	June.	Sept.	Dec		Mar.	June.	Sept.	Dec.		Mar.	June.	Sept.	Dec.
IRELAND ..	71,391	20,589	19,491	14,587	16,724	35,975	10,306	9,896	7,336	8,437	35,416	10,283	9,595	7,251	8,287
No. PROVINCES.															
I. LEINSTER ..	20,977	5,907	5,796	4,234	5,040	10,892	3,013	3,082	2,202	2,595	10,085	2,894	2,714	2,032	2,445
II. MUNSTER ..	15,911	4,588	4,455	3,219	3,649	8,150	2,306	2,253	1,687	1,904	7,761	2,282	2,202	1,532	1,745
III. ULSTER ..	26,263	7,681	7,101	5,326	6,155	12,691	3,785	3,401	2,533	2,972	13,572	3,896	3,700	2,793	3,183
IV. CONNAUGHT ..	8,240	2,413	2,139	1,808	1,880	4,242	1,202	1,160	914	966	3,998	1,211	979	894	914
I.—PROVINCE OF LEINSTER—Counties.															
1 CARLOW ..	579	169	172	115	123	308	90	89	60	69	271	79	83	55	54
2 DUBLIN ..	2,600	735	704	530	631	1,269	354	357	250	308	1,331	381	347	280	323
3 DUBLIN CO. BORO.	7,241	1,941	2,012	1,487	1,801	3,820	985	1,107	817	911	3,421	956	905	670	890
4 KILDARE ..	1,023	299	305	183	236	572	165	181	92	134	451	134	124	91	102
5 KILKENNY ..	1,205	344	336	253	272	597	172	179	113	133	608	172	157	140	139
6 KING'S ..	859	266	226	190	177	460	142	126	97	95	399	124	100	93	82
7 LONGFORD ..	748	242	190	149	167	398	130	111	78	79	350	112	79	71	88
8 LOUTH ..	1,094	327	306	229	232	539	157	151	117	114	555	170	155	112	118
9 MEATH ..	1,051	284	293	199	275	549	135	158	112	144	502	149	135	87	131
10 QUEEN'S ..	907	265	251	156	235	486	150	126	80	130	421	115	125	76	105
11 WESTMEATH ..	917	258	255	197	207	501	138	133	114	116	416	120	122	83	91
12 WEXFORD ..	1,835	546	505	348	436	919	276	246	169	228	916	270	259	179	208
13 WICKLOW ..	918	231	241	198	248	474	119	118	103	134	444	112	123	95	114
II.—PROVINCE OF MUNSTER—Counties.															
14 CLARE ..	1,327	408	373	258	288	711	205	201	146	159	616	203	172	112	129
15 CORK CO. AND CO. BOROUGH.	6,242	1,828	1,771	1,222	1,421	3,162	943	859	640	720	3,080	885	912	582	701
16 KERRY ..	2,003	579	532	451	441	1,067	288	289	240	250	936	291	243	211	191
17 LIMERICK CO. AND CO. BOROUGH.	2,506	704	742	497	563	1,240	342	381	261	256	1,266	362	361	236	307
18 TIPPERARY North Riding.	972	281	267	203	221	522	149	152	97	124	450	132	115	106	97
19 TIPPERARY South Riding.	1,464	405	395	297	367	754	189	193	159	213	710	216	202	138	154
20 WATERFORD CO. & CO. BOROUGH.	1,397	383	375	291	348	694	190	178	144	182	703	193	197	147	166
III.—PROVINCE OF ULSTER—Counties.															
21 ANTRIM ..	3,040	862	830	633	715	1,471	438	402	298	333	1,569	424	428	335	382
22 ARMAGH ..	2,007	621	515	400	471	963	315	235	196	217	1,044	306	280	204	254
23 BELFAST CO. BORO.	6,456	1,864	1,679	1,334	1,579	3,068	894	811	623	740	3,388	970	868	711	839
24 CAVAN ..	1,470	414	459	274	323	739	222	228	123	166	731	192	231	151	157
25 DONEGAL ..	2,767	813	779	567	608	1,322	380	376	260	306	1,445	433	403	307	302
26 DOWN ..	3,571	1,039	954	716	862	1,719	510	445	340	424	1,852	529	509	376	438
27 FERMANAGH ..	959	285	259	197	218	459	142	113	91	113	500	143	146	106	105
28 LONDONDERRY CO. & CO. BOROUGH.	2,283	665	629	440	549	1,072	305	292	212	263	1,211	360	337	228	286
29 MONAGHAN ..	1,262	389	345	239	289	638	202	173	119	144	624	187	172	120	145
30 TYRONE ..	2,448	729	652	526	541	1,240	377	326	271	266	1,208	352	326	255	275
IV.—PROVINCE OF CONNAUGHT—Counties.															
31 GALWAY ..	2,575	792	684	554	545	1,358	417	356	287	298	1,217	375	328	267	247
32 LEITRIM ..	818	250	223	146	199	433	126	122	76	109	385	124	101	70	90
33 MAYO ..	2,442	705	613	580	544	1,240	327	343	291	279	1,202	378	270	289	265
34 ROSCOMMON ..	1,220	340	307	272	301	613	157	174	136	146	607	183	133	136	155
35 SLIGO ..	1,185	326	312	256	291	598	175	165	124	134	587	151	147	132	157

DEATHS registered in Ireland in the Four Quarters ending March 31st, June 30th, September 30th, and December 31st, 1916, in each SUPERINTENDENT REGISTRAR'S DISTRICT or POOR LAW UNION.

Number or Numbers of Union in preceding Abstracts.	SUPERINTENDENT REGISTRARS' DISTRICTS OR POOR LAW UNIONS.	MALES AND FEMALES.					MALES.					FEMALES.				
		Total	Registered in the Quarter ending the last day of				Registered in the Quarter ending the last day of				Total.	Total.	Registered in the Quarter ending the last day of			
			Mar.	June.	Sept.	Dec.	Mar.	June.	Sept.	Dec.			Mar.	June.	Sept.	Dec.
43	Abbeyleix ..	268	80	70	50	68	37	32	29	40	138	130	43	38	21	28
122	Antrim ..	489	139	138	102	110	66	61	44	52	223	266	73	77	58	58
32, 35	Ardee ..	262	74	78	60	50	38	45	32	19	134	128	36	33	28	31
130	Armagh ..	731	204	199	147	181	99	78	73	83	333	398	105	121	74	98
48, 205	Athlone ..	329	110	77	71	71	64	36	37	39	176	153	46	41	34	32
11, 44	Athy ..	373	85	119	51	118	49	54	28	68	199	174	36	65	23	50
136	Bailieborough ..	239	63	74	53	49	31	31	22	25	109	130	32	43	31	24
197	Ballina ..	298	75	74	93	56	33	39	48	27	147	151	42	35	45	29
182, 206	Ballinasloe ..	337	115	78	71	73	65	41	43	41	190	147	50	37	28	32
198	Ballinrobe ..	281	67	85	74	55	36	46	32	26	140	141	31	39	42	29
123	Ballycastle ..	182	53	50	31	48	28	24	11	20	83	99	25	26	20	28
29, 49	Ballymahon ..	177	45	45	34	53	26	21	19	25	91	86	19	24	15	28
124	Ballymena ..	722	199	205	141	177	94	103	68	90	355	367	105	102	73	87
125	Ballymoney ..	427	117	125	85	100	67	65	35	40	207	220	50	60	50	60
143, 161, 192	Ballyshannon ..	328	81	84	73	90	38	45	26	40	149	179	43	39	47	50
63	Ballyvaghan ..	36	9	9	8	10	7	8	6	5	26	10	2	1	2	5
4	Balrothery ..	305	80	91	70	64	40	43	32	32	147	158	40	48	38	32
1, 12, 58	Baltinglass ..	240	64	72	52	52	35	41	28	26	130	110	29	31	24	26
131, 153	Banbridge ..	697	218	184	129	166	105	88	58	82	333	364	113	96	71	84
71	Bandon ..	245	71	58	70	46	41	27	36	27	131	114	30	31	34	19
72	Bantry ..	175	45	52	40	38	24	26	17	23	90	85	21	26	23	15
137, 193	Bawnboy ..	223	81	69	33	40	46	43	19	24	132	91	35	26	14	16
126, 135, 154	Belfast ..	6,804	1,955	1,771	1,417	1,661	944	861	669	775	3,249	3,555	1,011	910	748	886
199	Belmullet ..	163	56	36	35	36	26	22	16	20	84	79	30	14	19	16
24, 103	Birr ..	332	102	84	70	76	55	48	33	38	174	158	47	36	37	38
104	Borrisokane ..	118	35	34	22	27	21	19	13	14	67	51	14	15	9	13
207, 212	Boyle ..	354	97	91	69	97	47	47	34	39	167	187	50	44	35	58
89	Cahersiveen ..	207	59	50	46	52	30	27	22	27	106	101	29	23	24	25
16, 108	Callan ..	193	47	67	45	34	19	38	16	19	92	101	28	29	29	15
2, 45	Carlow ..	530	152	157	106	115	87	79	61	64	291	239	65	78	45	51
170	Carrickmacross ..	237	75	67	40	55	34	34	19	28	115	122	41	33	21	27
194, 208	Carrick-on-Shannon	207	57	57	46	47	28	30	31	22	111	96	29	27	15	25
17, 109, 115	Carrick-on-Suir ..	318	89	95	55	79	38	46	26	42	152	166	51	49	29	37
110	Cashel ..	325	90	78	68	89	37	34	37	50	158	167	53	44	31	39
200	Castlebar ..	363	101	72	85	105	49	35	42	62	188	175	52	37	43	43
132, 171	Castleblayney ..	416	141	102	88	85	80	47	44	41	212	204	61	55	44	44
18	Castlecomer ..	162	48	43	34	37	23	23	14	16	76	86	25	20	20	21
175	Castlederg ..	196	54	49	45	48	29	19	19	22	89	107	25	30	26	26
209	Castlercagh ..	406	98	111	85	112	42	61	41	53	197	209	56	50	44	59
73	Castletown ..	134	41	26	31	36	30	14	20	16	80	54	11	12	11	20
138	Cavan ..	605	162	196	107	140	91	104	49	69	313	292	71	92	58	71
5, 13	Celbridge ..	282	81	77	71	53	39	43	41	32	155	127	42	34	30	21
201	Claremorris ..	323	92	81	69	81	43	48	37	38	166	157	49	33	32	43
183	Clifden ..	234	81	61	56	36	35	34	32	19	120	114	46	27	24	17
111	Clogheen ..	200	62	45	39	54	31	23	22	33	109	91	31	22	17	21
176	Clogher ..	226	81	58	44	43	50	26	21	19	116	110	31	32	23	24
74	Clonakilty ..	269	78	78	54	59	45	40	30	35	150	119	33	38	24	24
162, 172	Clones ..	253	67	71	50	65	32	39	17	35	123	130	35	32	33	30
112, 116	Clonmel ..	328	74	95	76	83	37	52	46	50	185	143	37	43	30	33
166	Coleraine ..	447	138	122	79	108	63	63	39	61	226	221	75	59	40	47
177	Cookstown ..	350	95	100	79	76	44	65	46	35	190	160	51	35	33	41
139, 173	Cootehill ..	289	73	98	52	66	34	47	22	35	138	151	39	51	30	31
75	Cork ..	2,543	771	695	458	619	374	319	228	288	1,209	1,334	397	376	230	331
64	Corrofin ..	51	18	13	6	14	9	7	2	10	28	23	9	6	4	4
95	Croom ..	192	46	70	33	43	24	39	19	20	102	90	22	31	14	23

DEATHS registered in Ireland in the Four Quarters ending March 31st, June 30th, September 30th, and December 31st, 1916, in each SUPERINTENDENT REGISTRAR'S DISTRICT or POOR LAW UNION—*con·*

Number or Numbers of Union in preceding Abstracts.	Superintendent Registrars' Districts or Poor Law Unions.	Males and Females.					Males.					Females.				
		Total.	Registered in the Quarter ending the last day of				Registered in the Quarter ending the last day of				Total.	Total	Registered in the Quarter ending the last day of			
			Mar.	June.	Sept.	Dec.	Mar.	June.	Sept.	Dec.			Mar.	June.	Sept.	Dec.
50	Delvin ..	110	22	43	24	21	9	20	16	9	54	56	13	23	8	12
90	Dingle ..	191	52	53	41	45	21	29	21	30	101	90	31	24	20	15
144	Donegal ..	352	83	107	94	68	45	41	40	37	163	189	38	66	54	31
155	Downpatrick ..	746	226	208	167	145	121	96	88	64	369	377	105	112	79	81
33, 36	Drogheda ..	437	126	126	91	94	61	56	41	51	209	228	65	70	50	43
213	Dromore West ..	159	38	52	38	31	20	31	16	14	81	78	18	21	22	17
6, 9	Dublin, North ..	3,821	1,039	1,009	776	997	528	539	437	497	2,001	1,820	511	470	339	500
7, 10	Dublin, South ..	4,945	1,335	1,413	1,006	1,191	667	785	526	597	2,575	2,370	668	628	480	594
34	Dundalk ..	538	160	1 2	105	131	76	76	58	69	279	259	84	66	47	62
145	Dunfanaghy ..	220	68	68	40	44	26	29	22	24	101	119	42	39	18	20
178	Dungannon ..	477	138	132	85	122	63	51	45	49	208	269	75	81	40	73
117	Dungarvan ..	237	63	67	54	53	35	33	23	31	122	115	28	34	31	22
76	Dunmanway ..	165	46	55	30	34	28	29	21	13	91	74	18	26	9	21
37	Dunshaughlin ..	105	30	31	15	29	15	16	7	10	48	57	15	15	8	19
14, 25, 38	Edenderry ..	224	86	54	34	50	36	33	21	29	119	105	50	21	13	21
65	Ennis ..	254	90	68	52	44	43	34	31	24	132	122	47	34	21	20
54	Enniscorthy ..	553	178	141	110	124	95	71	53	63	282	271	83	70	57	61
140, 163	Enniskillen ..	421	127	127	83	84	63	57	46	41	207	214	64	70	37	43
66	Ennistimon ..	205	66	51	35	53	33	30	22	33	118	87	33	21	13	20
77	Fermoy* ..	326	106	101	49	70	69	51	25	35	180	146	37	50	24	35
184	Galway ..	538	144	148	129	117	84	73	68	59	284	254	60	75	61	58
185	Glennamaddy ..	236	73	62	51	50	39	31	30	25	125	111	34	31	21	25
146	Glenties ..	518	150	146	112	110	74	70	56	46	246	272	76	76	56	64
55	Gorey ..	275	84	83	45	63	38	42	19	39	138	137	46	41	26	24
186	Gort ..	145	33	48	26	38	18	18	13	19	68	77	15	30	13	19
30, 51, 141	Granard ..	339	91	95	71	82	43	50	39	42	174	165	48	45	32	40
147	Inishowen ..	433	131	113	96	93	63	64	39	36	202	231	68	49	57	57
164, 179	Irvinestown ..	192	62	48	42	40	28	14	18	24	84	108	34	34	24	16
78	Kanturk ..	304	97	94	53	60	49	46	25	35	155	149	48	48	28	25
39	Kells ..	207	51	56	41	59	24	33	21	31	109	98	27	23	20	28
91	Kenmare ..	132	48	25	34	25	24	17	14	17	72	60	24	8	20	8
156	Kilkeel ..	371	84	76	61	150	39	34	30	85	188	183	45	42	31	65
19	Kilkenny ..	339	93	98	77	71	53	47	41	30	171	168	40	51	36	41
67	Killadysert ..	104	32	33	18	21	19	19	8	8	54	50	13	14	10	13
202	Killala ..	88	22	22	31	13	12	12	20	7	51	37	10	10	11	6
92	Killarney ..	502	154	138	107	103	84	84	62	56	286	216	70	54	45	47
118	Kilmacthomas ..	85	28	21	16	20	16	11	9	11	47	38	12	10	7	9
79, 96	Kilmallock ..	428	132	124	84	88	66	62	48	39	215	213	66	62	36	49
68	Kilrush ..	334	109	95	65	65	50	48	32	39	169	165	59	47	33	26
80	Kinsale ..	222	63	61	45	53	36	27	27	24	114	108	27	34	18	29
127	Larne ..	488	136	128	111	113	68	70	50	56	244	244	68	58	61	57
148	Letterkenny ..	243	78	68	39	58	41	32	17	32	122	121	37	36	22	26
167	Limavady ..	332	102	89	56	85	43	42	24	37	146	186	59	47	32	48
69, 97	Limerick ..	1,216	358	325	256	277	173	166	135	125	599	617	185	159	121	152
128, 157	Lisburn ..	894	265	230	192	207	136	106	99	96	437	457	129	124	93	111
119	Lismore ..	151	40	38	42	31	18	15	23	15	71	80	22	23	19	16
165	Lisnaskea ..	245	78	60	46	61	41	28	24	35	128	117	37	32	22	26
93, 98	Listowel ..	518	143	145	116	114	75	76	67	65	283	235	68	69	49	49
149, 168	Londonderry ..	1,034	304	260	216	254	141	116	101	123	481	553	163	144	115	131
31	Longford ..	379	139	90	71	79	78	52	35	37	202	177	61	38	36	42
187	Loughrea ..	256	63	79	49	65	30	48	21	41	140	116	33	31	28	24
129, 133, 158	Lurgan ..	802	286	195	152	169	139	90	74	81	384	418	147	105	78	88
81	Macroom ..	300	88	89	57	66	52	45	30	38	165	135	36	44	27	28

* See note (*) on page 5

DEATHS registered in Ireland in the Four Quarters ending March 31st, June 30th; September 30th, and December 31st, 1916, in each SUPERINTENDENT REGISTRAR'S DISTRICT or POOR LAW UNION—*con.*

Number or Numbers of Union in preceding Abstracts;	SUPERINTENDENT REGISTRARS' DISTRICTS OR POOR LAW UNIONS.	MALES AND FEMALES.					MALES.					FEMALES.				
		Total.	Registered in the Quarter ending the last day of				Registered in the Quarter ending the last day of				Total.	Total.	Registered in the Quarter ending the last day of			
			Mar.	June.	Sept.	Dec.	Mar.	June.	Sept.	Dec.			Mar.	June.	Sept.	Dec.
169	Magherafelt ..	587	154	184	117	132	71	83	60	59	273	314	83	101	57	73
82	Mallow ..	296	68	89	73	66	33	41	53	38	165	131	35	48	20	28
195	Manorhamilton ..	286	99	73	58	56	47	39	29	32	147	139	52	34	29	24
83	Middleton ..	285	87	77	67	54	41	40	35	29	145	140	46	37	32	25
150	Millford ..	321	99	91	47	84	36	51	25	46	158	163	63	40	22	38
84	Millstreet ..	132	30	48	19	35	15	23	9	20	67	65	15	25	10	15
85, 99	Mitchelstown* ..	180	40	59	45	36	18	32	22	18	90	90	22	27	23	18
196	Mohill ..	241	64	62	38	77	34	30	21	42	127	114	30	32	17	35
174	Monaghan ..	524	160	139	104	121	85	73	55	58	271	253	75	66	49	63
188	Mount Bellew ..	146	47	38	35	26	25	22	16	15	78	68	22	16	19	11
26, 46	Mountmellick ..	458	143	126	76	113	85	74	34	64	257	201	58	52	42	49
52	Mullingar ..	463	127	125	109	102	71	72	60	56	259	204	56	53	49	46
15, 59	Naas ..	551	170	170	107	104	98	112	54	52	316	235	72	58	53	52
40	Navan ..	243	67	72	54	50	36	37	29	25	127	116	31	35	25	25
105	Nenagh ..	312	85	89	64	74	48	56	27	42	173	139	37	33	37	32
100	Newcastle ..	374	108	102	72	92	53	51	43	44	191	183	55	51	29	48
3, 26, 56	New Ross ..	495	141	127	97	130	63	68	47	62	240	255	78	59	50	68
134, 159	Newry ..	884	260	246	170	208	127	117	81	108	433	451	133	129	89	100
160	Newtownards ..	711	197	199	146	169	96	87	63	73	319	392	101	112	83	96
41, 142	Oldcastle ..	247	83	61	50	53	42	30	23	36	131	116	41	31	27	17
180	Omagh ..	705	219	183	151	152	117	104	80	80	381	324	102	79	71	72
189	Oughterard ..	203	64	54	40	45	30	38	22	24	114	89	34	16	18	21
196	Portumna ..	121	41	23	29	28	23	9	11	19	62	59	18	14	18	9
8, 60	Rathdown ..	795	231	199	151	214	112	90	55	99	356	439	119	109	96	115
61	Rathdrum ..	425	99	115	98	113	50	58	50	70	228	197	49	57	48	43
101	Rathkeale ..	220	58	74	44	44	29	35	18	21	103	117	29	39	26	23
210	Roscommon ..	197	64	47	43	43	30	31	21	22	104	93	34	16	22	21
7, 47, 106	Roscrea ..	286	72	79	67	68	41	37	34	39	151	135	31	42	33	29
70	Scarriff ..	260	54	84	53	69	31	44	28	33	136	124	23	40	25	36
62	Shillelagh ..	131	39	30	35	27	18	10	21	18	67	64	21	20	14	9
86	Skibbereen ..	343	106	100	71	66	48	52	25	37	162	181	58	48	46	29
87	Skull ..	111	26	37	25	23	12	23	13	10	58	53	14	14	12	13
214	Sligo ..	612	157	159	143	153	89	77	71	79	316	296	68	82	72	74
151, 181	Strabane ..	601	183	159	145	114	99	74	69	71	313	288	84	85	76	43
152	Stranorlar ..	220	67	68	34	51	30	31	18	29	108	112	37	37	16	22
211	Strokestown ..	228	66	62	49	51	31	41	21	29	122	106	35	21	28	22
203	Swineford ..	546	178	128	107	133	83	73	52	68	276	270	95	55	55	65
21	Thomastown ..	237	63	69	46	59	35	35	20	32	122	115	28	34	26	27
107	Thurles ..	351	114	87	72	78	53	48	32	42	175	176	61	39	40	36
102, 113	Tipperary ..	448	134	125	86	103	59	56	44	55	214	234	75	69	42	48
215	Tobercurry ..	257	89	59	47	62	46	35	26	24	131	126	43	24	21	38
94	Tralee ..	512	134	144	115	119	60	72	58	64	254	258	74	72	57	55
42	Trim ..	241	66	71	44	60	26	34	28	33	121	120	40	37	16	27
191	Tuam ..	397	143	101	77	76	74	48	36	42	200	197	69	53	41	34
28, 53	Tullamore ..	358	104	99	85	70	58	54	44	41	197	161	46	45	41	29
22, 114	Urlingford ..	144	48	39	18	39	25	26	12	23	86	58	23	13	6	16
23, 120	Waterford ..	893	249	237	189	218	115	111	88	114	428	465	134	126	101	104
204	Westport ..	380	114	115	86	65	45	68	44	31	188	192	69	47	42	34
57	Wexford ..	600	174	177	107	142	91	79	52	73	295	305	83	98	55	69
88, 121	Youghal ..	276	73	74	48	81	35	40	28	42	145	131	38	34	20	39

* See note (*) on page 5.

IRELAND.—DEATHS at different AGES registered

PROVINCES AND COUNTIES.		TOTAL BIRTHS.	TOTAL DEATHS.	AGES AT Under 1 year.	1	2	3	4	Under 5 years.	5-	10-
IRELAND	Persons	91,437	71,391	7,627	2,102	1,008	652	484	11,873	1,473	1,192
	Males	47,161	35,975	4,238	1,057	504	351	240	6,390	686	539
	Females	44,276	35,416	3,389	1,045	504	301	244	5,483	787	653
LEINSTER	Persons	24,575	20,977	2,630	685	334	186	158	3,993	398	343
	Males	12,679	10,892	1,445	346	168	101	79	2,139	195	162
	Females	11,896	10,085	1,185	339	166	85	79	1,854	203	181
MUNSTER	Persons	21,153	15,911	1,575	418	220	146	103	2,462	350	273
	Males	10,969	8,150	872	210	114	82	48	1,326	152	126
	Females	10,184	7,761	703	208	106	64	55	1,136	198	147
ULSTER	Persons	33,323	26,263	2,793	852	356	253	163	4,417	559	439
	Males	17,053	12,691	1,567	431	175	137	78	2,388	264	191
	Females	16,270	13,572	1,226	421	181	116	85	2,029	295	248
CONNAUGHT	Persons	12,386	8,240	629	147	98	67	60	1,001	166	137
	Males	6,460	4,242	354	70	47	31	35	537	75	60
	Females	5,926	3,998	275	77	51	36	25	464	91	77
I.—LEINSTER.											
CARLOW	Persons	634	579	49	12	13	7	9	90	10	11
	Males	307	308	26	5	7	3	4	45	4	4
	Females	327	271	23	7	6	4	5	45	6	7
DUBLIN	Persons	2,770	2,600	283	68	39	22	13	425	39	50
	Males	1,416	1,269	157	30	16	6	5	214	18	24
	Females	1,354	1,331	126	38	23	16	8	211	21	26
DUBLIN CO. BOROUGH.	Persons	8,567	7,241	1,315	384	157	89	77	2,022	170	147
	Males	4,417	3,820	717	195	88	51	41	1,092	86	79
	Females	4,150	3,421	598	189	69	38	36	930	84	68
KILDARE	Persons	1,276	1,023	126	18	12	7	3	166	16	17
	Males	637	572	67	12	5	5	2	91	4	7
	Females	639	451	59	6	7	2	1	75	12	10
KILKENNY	Persons	1,509	1,205	116	40	17	3	9	185	21	15
	Males	782	597	69	21	9	2	2	103	10	9
	Females	727	608	47	19	8	1	7	82	11	6
KING'S	Persons	1,080	859	70	10	4	4	5	93	16	12
	Males	568	460	41	8	3	2	4	58	8	5
	Females	512	399	29	2	1	2	1	35	8	7
LONGFORD	Persons	849	748	62	20	13	8	8	111	7	10
	Males	451	398	32	10	9	6	5	62	3	7
	Females	398	350	30	10	4	2	3	49	4	3
LOUTH	Persons	1,290	1,094	101	21	16	5	8	151	25	12
	Males	667	539	49	12	3	1	5	70	16	7
	Females	623	555	52	9	13	4	3	81	9	5
MEATH	Persons	1,259	1,051	70	15	8	6	–	99	10	5
	Males	675	549	41	6	4	4	–	55	8	1
	Females	584	502	29	9	4	2	–	44	2	4
QUEEN'S	Persons	1,067	907	82	18	8	4	5	117	13	10
	Males	551	486	46	10	3	3	2	64	6	3
	Females	516	421	36	8	5	1	3	53	7	7
WESTMEATH	Persons	1,112	917	82	11	9	9	4	115	12	13
	Males	572	501	47	3	4	6	3	63	6	6
	Females	540	416	35	8	5	3	1	52	6	7
WEXFORD	Persons	1,987	1,835	189	43	26	13	12	283	38	31
	Males	1,045	919	110	22	10	7	4	153	19	9
	Females	942	916	79	21	16	6	8	130	19	22
WICKLOW	Persons	1,175	918	85	25	12	9	5	136	21	10
	Males	591	474	43	12	7	5	2	69	7	1
	Females	584	444	42	13	5	4	3	67	14	9
II. MUNSTER.											
CLARE	Persons	1,896	1,327	104	19	11	8	8	150	28	20
	Males	971	711	59	13	8	4	5	89	9	8
	Females	925	616	45	6	3	4	3	61	19	12
CORK CO. AND CO. BORO.	Persons	7,968	6,242	578	144	95	59	35	911	143	110
	Males	4,146	3,162	321	72	48	37	19	497	56	63
	Females	3,822	3,080	257	72	47	22	16	414	87	47

in the Year 1916—in the PROVINCES and COUNTIES.

DEATH.											PROVINCES AND COUNTIES.	
15–	20–	25–	35–	45–	55–	65–	70–	75–	85–	95 and upwards.		
1,900	2,091	4,224	5,027	5,712	7,722	5,196	8,473	12,448	3,572	488	Persons	**IRELAND.**
901	1,081	2,109	2,535	3,051	3,921	2,642	4,011	6,058	1,842	209	Males	
999	1,010	2,115	2,492	2,661	3,801	2,554	4,462	6,390	1,730	279	Females	
559	635	1,321	1,569	1,860	2,407	1,610	2,256	3,136	791	99	Persons	**LEINSTER.**
285	344	692	876	1,033	1,286	847	1,069	1,538	396	30	Males	
274	291	629	693	827	1,121	763	1,187	1,598	395	69	Females	
360	488	996	1,173	1,145	1,647	1,119	1,907	2,980	897	114	Persons	**MUNSTER.**
181	264	527	608	639	841	566	949	1,466	450	55	Males	
179	224	469	565	506	806	553	958	1,514	447	59	Females	
748	742	1,478	1,799	2,171	2,982	1,913	3,329	4,295	1,226	165	Persons	**ULSTER.**
325	340	658	820	1,096	1,442	942	1,499	2,030	617	79	Males	
423	402	820	979	1,075	1,540	971	1,830	2,265	609	86	Females	
233	226	429	486	536	686	554	981	2,037	658	110	Persons	**CONNAUGHT.**
110	133	232	231	283	352	287	494	1,024	379	45	Males	
123	93	197	255	253	334	267	487	1,013	279	65	Females	
												I.—LEINSTER.
10	16	47	37	42	58	43	71	108	34	2	Persons	CARLOW.
5	7	22	24	28	33	24	36	54	21	1	Males	
5	9	25	13	14	25	19	35	54	13	1	Females	
89	116	207	227	251	332	201	234	330	90	9	Persons	DUBLIN.
42	59	105	137	130	178	98	92	145	26	1	Males	
47	57	102	90	121	154	103	142	185	64	8	Females	
206	228	533	658	775	865	475	533	518	99	11	Persons	DUBLIN COUNTY BOROUGH.
108	133	297	378	457	467	255	231	206	31	–	Males	
98	95	236	280	319	398	220	302	312	68	11	Females	
25	36	62	74	78	109	77	133	179	47	4	Persons	KILDARE.
11	20	38	48	51	59	53	70	89	29	2	Males	
14	16	24	26	27	50	24	63	90	18	2	Females	
26	29	65	60	91	119	103	176	247	58	10	Persons	KILKENNY.
16	16	28	33	42	62	53	72	122	29	2	Males	
10	13	37	27	49	57	50	104	125	29	8	Females	
15	24	42	56	74	100	66	113	184	58	6	Persons	KING'S.
4	11	20	29	29	63	37	62	98	32	4	Males	
11	13	22	27	45	37	29	51	86	26	2	Females	
19	13	27	36	44	70	49	108	186	61	7	Persons	LONGFORD.
5	8	15	22	28	35	22	56	94	40	1	Males	
14	5	12	14	16	35	27	52	92	21	6	Females	
24	24	56	63	91	122	102	161	222	35	6	Persons	LOUTH
15	10	26	28	43	70	54	73	109	16	2	Males	
9	14	30	35	48	52	48	88	113	19	4	Females	
29	30	60	71	85	121	91	142	232	63	13	Persons	MEATH.
16	16	32	36	41	52	46	76	127	37	6	Males	
13	14	28	35	44	69	45	66	105	26	7	Females	
17	20	43	71	58	108	71	122	198	55	4	Persons	QUEEN'S.
10	10	22	36	26	61	40	65	105	36	2	Males	
7	10	21	35	32	47	31	57	93	19	2	Females	
23	21	46	58	83	86	74	106	216	55	9	Persons	WESTMEATH.
10	16	27	32	48	48	37	50	124	31	3	Males	
13	5	19	26	35	38	37	56	92	24	6	Females	
50	56	91	108	121	213	174	234	347	78	11	Persons	WEXFORD.
26	26	35	48	75	104	89	120	172	39	4	Males	
24	30	56	60	46	109	85	114	175	39	7	Females	
26	22	42	50	66	104	84	123	169	58	7	Persons	WICKLOW.
17	12	25	25	35	54	39	66	93	29	2	Males	
9	10	17	25	31	50	45	57	76	29	5	Females	
												II.—MUNSTER.
22	34	72	81	81	98	88	177	332	120	24	Persons	CLARE.
8	25	44	43	44	53	47	95	170	64	12	Males	
14	9	28	38	37	45	41	82	162	56	12	Females	
150	219	422	519	472	699	471	744	1,044	304	34	Persons	CORK CO. AND CO. BOROUGH.
78	113	220	274	266	337	235	361	496	151	15	Males	
72	106	202	245	206	362	236	383	548	153	19	Females	

1916 IRELAND—DEATHS at different AGES registered in

PROVINCES AND COUNTIES.		TOTAL BIRTHS.	TOTAL DEATHS.	AGES AT Under 1 year.	1	2	3	4	Under 5 years.	5–	10–
KERRY ..	Persons	3,587	2,003	183	48	22	11	10	274	48	37
	Males	1,855	1,067	106	22	12	7	6	153	29	15
	Females	1,732	936	77	26	10	4	4	121	19	22
LIMERICK CO. AND CO. BORO.	Persons	3,284	2,506	332	91	42	30	23	518	61	53
	Males	1,736	1,240	184	45	18	15	8	270	27	22
	Females	1,548	1,266	148	46	24	15	15	248	34	31
TIPPERARY, N.R.	Persons	1,134	972	68	23	11	11	4	117	17	10
	Males	575	522	34	11	6	4	2	57	8	4
	Females	559	450	34	12	5	7	2	60	9	6
TIPPERARY, S.R.	Persons	1,699	1,464	156	42	19	14	7	238	25	22
	Males	874	754	84	21	11	6	3	125	12	8
	Females	825	710	72	21	8	8	4	113	13	14
WATERFORD CO. AND CO. BORO.	Persons	1,585	1,397	154	51	20	13	16	254	28	21
	Males	812	694	84	26	11	9	5	135	11	6
	Females	773	703	70	25	9	4	11	119	17	15
III.—ULSTER.											
ANTRIM ..	Persons	3,967	3,040	284	69	31	18	13	415	57	60 58
	Males	2,003	1,471	167	34	14	8	8	231	27	27
	Females	1,964	1,569	117	35	17	10	5	184	30	31
ARMAGH ..	Persons	2,142	2,007	167	44	19	14	11	255	30	23
	Males	1,048	963	94	26	7	7	4	138	13	7
	Females	1,094	1,044	73	18	12	7	7	117	17	16
BELFAST CO. BORO.	Persons	9,533	6,456	1,060	409	140	93	52	1,754	181	124
	Males	4,907	3,068	576	192	73	61	23	925	91	55
	Females	4,626	3,388	484	217	67	32	29	829	90	69
CAVAN ..	Persons	1,759	1,470	10	28	14	19	4	169	28	21
	Males	896	739	52	17	5	9	2	85	16	10
	Females	863	731	52	11	9	10	2	84	12	11
DONEGAL ..	Persons	3,579	2,767	257	68	26	17	23	391	56	43
	Males	1,834	1,322	139	39	11	6	12	207	24	19
	Females	1,745	1,445	118	29	15	11	11	184	32	24
DOWN ..	Persons	3,984	3,571	329	82	51	31	24	517	98	74
	Males	2,042	1,719	197	38	23	15	11	284	44	35
	Females	1,942	1,852	132	44	28	16	13	233	54	39
FERMANAGH ..	Persons	1,217	959	76	19	10	3	7	115	18	15
	Males	602	459	40	12	5	2	2	61	6	8
	Females	615	500	36	7	5	1	5	54	12	7
LONDONDERRY CO. AND CO. BORO.	Persons	2,963	2,283	214	59	20	19	12	324	43	37
	Males	1,553	1,072	133	28	11	8	7	187	20	12
	Females	1,410	1,211	81	31	9	11	5	137	23	25
MONAGHAN ..	Persons	1,362	1,262	76	19	12	12	5	124	18	14
	Males	686	638	47	11	7	5	3	73	8	6
	Females	676	624	29	8	5	7	2	51	10	8
TYRONE ..	Persons	2,817	2,448	226	55	33	27	12	353	30	30
	Males	1,482	1,240	122	34	19	16	6	197	15	12
	Females	1,335	1,208	104	21	14	11	6	156	15	18
IV.—CONNAUGHT.											
GALWAY ..	Persons	3,726	2,575	199	43	29	26	13	310	49	41
	Males	1,944	1,358	109	22	14	13	7	165	20	14
	Females	1,782	1,217	90	21	15	13	6	145	29	27
LEITRIM ..	Persons	1,219	818	56	17	3	1	3	80	12	9
	Males	628	433	37	11	1	–	1	50	6	4
	Females	591	385	19	6	2	1	2	30	6	5
MAYO ..	Persons	4,186	2,442	215	54	36	23	24	352	55	46
	Males	2,183	1,240	121	24	16	11	13	185	26	25
	Females	2,003	1,202	94	30	20	12	11	167	29	21
ROSCOMMON ..	Persons	1,703	1,220	59	14	10	6	11	100	15	18
	Males	883	613	28	5	5	3	9	50	8	8
	Females	820	607	31	9	5	3	2	50	7	10
SLIGO ..	Persons	1,552	1,185	100	19	20	11	9	159	35	22
	Males	822	598	59	8	11	4	5	87	15	8
	Females	730	587	41	11	9	7	4	72	20	14

the Year 1916—in the PROVINCES and COUNTIES—*continued.*

DEATH.											PROVINCES AND COUNTIES.
15-	20-	25-	35-	45-	55-	65-	70-	75-	85-	95 and upwards.	
48	88	146	128	119	187	129	206	421	153	19	Persons — KERRY.
26	55	80	69	61	101	64	115	215	75	9	Males — KERRY.
22	33	66	59	58	86	65	91	206	78	10	Females — KERRY.
54	67	137	184	193	241	161	238	465	122	12	Persons — LIMERICK CO. AND CO. BORO.
29	28	66	84	109	132	76	116	218	59	4	Males — LIMERICK CO. AND CO. BORO.
25	39	71	100	84	109	85	122	247	63	8	Females — LIMERICK CO. AND CO. BORO.
24	19	44	67	71	99	70	136	208	77	13	Persons — TIPPERARY, N.R.
10	10	24	36	44	48	42	79	110	40	10	Males — TIPPERARY, N.R.
14	9	20	31	27	51	28	57	98	37	3	Females — TIPPERARY, N.R.
31	28	88	106	96	161	103	215	287	60	4	Persons — TIPPERARY, S.R.
13	19	47	56	54	87	49	97	155	30	2	Males — TIPPERARY, S.R.
18	9	41	50	42	74	54	118	132	30	2	Females — TIPPERARY, S.R.
31	33	87	88	113	162	97	191	223	61	8	Persons — WATERFORD CO. AND CO. BORO.
17	14	46	46	61	83	53	86	102	31	3	Males — WATERFORD CO. AND CO. BORO.
14	19	41	42	52	79	44	105	121	30	5	Females — WATERFORD CO. AND CO. BORO.
											III.—ULSTER.
133	96	180	199	215	348	231	361	566	166	15	Persons — ANTRIM.
58	33	100	87	108	179	110	164	267	70	10	Males — ANTRIM.
75	63	80	112	107	169	121	197	299	96	5	Females — ANTRIM.
53	48	101	131	188	248	182	277	360	99	12	Persons — ARMAGH.
18	21	34	47	101	125	95	131	172	54	7	Males — ARMAGH.
35	27	67	84	87	123	87	146	188	45	5	Females — ARMAGH.
189	226	444	574	738	839	350	490	468	74	5	Persons — BELFAST CO. BOROUGH.
93	107	192	277	365	369	165	196	199	32	2	Males — BELFAST CO. BOROUGH.
96	119	252	297	373	470	185	294	269	42	3	Females — BELFAST CO. BOROUGH.
19	19	66	78	97	147	127	229	350	111	9	Persons — CAVAN.
8	11	29	37	42	64	63	110	194	64	6	Males — CAVAN.
11	8	37	41	55	83	64	119	156	47	3	Females — CAVAN.
76	66	124	175	170	239	186	410	574	214	43	Persons — DONEGAL.
28	32	51	79	95	124	78	184	269	114	18	Males — DONEGAL.
48	34	73	96	75	115	108	226	305	100	25	Females — DONEGAL.
124	136	219	224	281	385	233	418	633	204	25	Persons — DOWN.
62	67	96	107	139	196	129	182	280	87	11	Males — DOWN.
62	69	123	117	142	189	104	236	353	117	14	Females — DOWN.
24	19	52	46	62	88	87	147	196	79	11	Persons — FERMANAGH.
7	10	25	17	31	38	42	72	93	43	6	Males — FERMANAGH.
17	9	27	29	31	50	45	75	103	36	5	Females — FERMANAGH.
60	65	136	142	165	250	172	335	422	108	24	Persons — LONDONDERRY CO. AND CO BOROUGH.
22	28	57	64	86	121	85	139	192	48	11	Males — LONDONDERRY CO. AND CO BOROUGH.
38	37	79	78	79	129	87	196	230	60	13	Females — LONDONDERRY CO. AND CO BOROUGH.
26	17	47	76	90	177	122	214	266	62	9	Persons — MONAGHAN.
9	7	24	38	45	93	58	92	137	45	3	Males — MONAGHAN.
17	10	23	38	45	84	64	122	129	17	6	Females — MONAGHAN.
44	50	109	154	165	261	223	448	460	109	12	Persons — TYRONE.
20	24	50	67	84	133	117	229	227	60	5	Males — TYRONE.
24	26	59	87	81	128	106	219	233	49	7	Females — TYRONE.
											IV.—CONNAUGHT.
73	71	143	168	189	212	167	258	670	190	34	Persons — GALWAY.
34	45	77	88	105	116	99	126	348	110	11	Males — GALWAY.
39	26	66	80	84	96	68	132	322	80	23	Females — GALWAY.
21	26	33	42	40	85	72	128	193	68	9	Persons — LEITRIM.
11	9	19	23	18	42	36	68	102	38	7	Males — LEITRIM.
10	17	14	19	22	43	36	60	91	30	2	Females — LEITRIM.
70	64	139	134	141	172	158	269	602	204	36	Persons — MAYO.
34	38	81	61	70	93	78	143	281	111	14	Males — MAYO.
36	26	58	73	71	79	80	126	321	93	22	Females — MAYO.
32	36	69	70	88	111	85	161	312	103	20	Persons — ROSCOMMON.
16	23	29	25	48	52	41	80	159	64	10	Males — ROSCOMMON.
16	13	40	45	40	59	44	81	153	39	10	Females — ROSCOMMON.
38	29	45	72	78	106	72	165	260	93	11	Persons — SLIGO.
16	18	26	34	42	49	33	77	134	56	3	Males — SLIGO.
22	11	19	38	36	57	39	88	126	37	8	Females — SLIGO.

IRELAND.—DEATHS at different AGES registered in the year 1916—in the SUPERINTENDENT REGISTRARS' DISTRICTS.—MALES.

Number or Numbers of Union in preceding Abstract.	Superintendent Registrars' Districts.	MALES																				
		Total Births.	Total Deaths.	Ages at Death.																		
				Under 1 year.	1	2–	3–	4–	Under 5 years	5–	10–	15–	20–	25–	35–	45–	55–	65–	70–	75–	85–	95 and upwards
43	Abbeyleix ..	170	138	18	3	1	1	–	23	–	–	2	3	3	8	6	15	10	18	34	14	2
122	Antrim ..	271	223	19	7	3	–	1	30	1	5	7	6	23	7	17	29	23	18	45	10	2
32, 35	Ardee ..	141	134	10	2	–	–	1	13	3	–	3	3	4	7	8	8	14	31	33	6	1
130	Armagh ..	375	333	27	8	3	–	2	40	5	–	6	2	19	21	38	33	35	40	62	20	3
48, 205	Athlone ..	290	176	17	3	2	1	1	24	3	2	4	5	8	9	19	17	6	18	48	13	–
11, 14	Athy ..	251	199	28	5	3	2	–	38	3	4	–	4	7	16	13	22	19	27	29	16	1
136	Bailieborough	162	109	7	3	1	3	–	14	2	2	3	1	6	6	6	8	5	17	28	10	1
197	Ballina ..	296	147	18	4	3	2	2	29	4	3	5	6	9	6	9	10	7	14	26	17	2
182, 206	Ballinasloe ..	186	190	12	2	1	–	–	15	2	1	4	8	18	16	20	20	17	21	36	8	4
198	Ballinrobe ..	219	140	16	1	1	–	1	19	2	–	4	3	5	6	3	15	8	12	48	14	1
123	Ballycastle ..	116	83	8	–	–	–	–	8	2	2	3	1	2	8	3	7	4	15	21	4	3
29, 49	Ballymahon	108	91	8	–	–	4	3	15	3	1	1	2	2	5	7	4	2	12	27	10	–
124	Ballymena	525	355	38	6	2	2	2	50	8	6	11	11	16	15	17	40	32	49	72	25	3
125	Ballymoney	298	207	27	3	4	2	1	37	3	1	5	2	5	10	10	30	10	27	51	16	–
143, 161, 192	Ballyshannon	181	149	13	5	–	–	–	18	6	1	5	1	7	10	14	11	12	27	25	10	2
63	Ballyvaghan	35	26	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	3	–	1	7	9	3	–
4	Balrothery ..	181	147	17	–	1	–	–	18	2	2	–	2	7	13	17	26	15	16	22	6	1
1, 12, 58	Baltinglass	128	130	6	2	1	1	–	10	–	–	6	2	7	3	10	13	12	22	30	15	–
131, 153	Banbridge ..	378	333	35	4	1	1	2	43	3	3	11	11	9	14	28	40	35	40	71	25	–
71	Bandon ..	163	131	12	3	2	–	1	18	2	8	5	3	7	10	15	7	14	14	22	5	1
72	Bantry ..	154	90	14	2	–	–	2	18	–	1	2	4	4	5	4	9	5	9	21	7	1
137, 193	Bawnboy ..	173	132	8	5	–	1	–	14	1	–	1	4	6	7	7	20	11	22	30	8	1
126 135, 154	Belfast ..	5,112	3,249	598	198	76	63	24	959	95	58	109	111	222	296	376	391	173	207	215	35	2
199	Belmullet ..	200	84	13	1	–	2	2	18	3	4	–	1	4	4	4	7	3	9	23	3	1
24, 103	Birr ..	219	174	9	2	3	1	2	17	2	2	4	4	8	10	11	32	16	15	39	13	1
104	Borrisokane	75	67	7	2	2	–	–	11	1	–	–	1	4	4	6	7	4	8	14	5	2
207, 212	Boyle ..	256	167	9	–	2	–	3	14	1	2	5	4	10	6	10	18	9	23	47	15	3
89	Cahersiveen	203	106	7	–	1	–	2	10	5	1	1	7	8	8	5	6	10	8	24	10	3
16, 108	Callan ..	125	92	10	2	3	–	–	15	2	–	3	4	3	5	5	11	9	11	17	6	1
2, 45	Carlow ..	280	291	25	4	7	3	3	42	4	3	3	6	21	24	27	36	22	34	49	19	1
170	Carrickmacross	142	115	10	3	4	1	–	18	2	1	5	–	1	6	3	14	8	12	36	9	–
194, 208	Carrick-on-Shannon.	161	111	10	3	–	–	–	13	2	2	2	–	3	9	7	9	5	21	25	13	–
17, 109, 115	Carrick-on-Suir.	171	152	19	3	3	2	2	29	1	3	5	–	12	11	7	16	16	15	33	4	–
110	Cashel ..	214	158	17	6	2	–	–	25	4	1	4	4	8	10	9	14	7	19	44	9	–
200	Castlebar ..	273	188	13	1	3	–	2	19	4	3	5	7	18	17	14	16	13	23	38	9	2
132, 171	Castleblayney	240	212	19	1	1	3	1	25	3	2	2	5	6	9	16	27	20	32	50	15	–
18	Castlecomer	116	76	10	4	2	–	1	17	3	–	2	3	2	5	5	11	7	7	12	2	–
175	Castlederg ..	116	89	5	2	2	1	–	10	1	–	1	2	3	4	8	14	6	20	15	5	–
209	Castlereagh..	301	197	7	3	1	3	2	16	3	6	5	5	8	8	9	13	18	29	54	22	1
73	Castletown	140	80	3	–	–	2	–	5	4	3	4	2	5	11	4	4	9	6	15	3	5
138	Cavan ..	339	313	23	7	1	3	1	35	8	6	3	7	10	17	17	28	29	45	84	21	3
5, 13	Celbridge ..	129	155	16	2	3	1	–	22	2	2	9	10	15	17	17	10	12	16	21	2	–
201	Claremorris..	248	166	10	5	2	1	–	18	4	3	4	8	7	6	8	9	11	32	30	23	3
183	Clifden ..	179	120	8	4	1	2	–	15	2	–	5	7	6	4	7	7	9	8	30	18	2
111	Clogheen ..	146	109	10	2	2	–	1	15	3	2	–	4	10	9	8	10	3	17	25	2	1

IRELAND.—DEATHS at different AGES registered in the year 1916—in the SUPERINTENDENT REGISTRARS' DISTRICTS.—FEMALES.

Number or Numbers of Union in preceding Abstract.	SUPERINTENDENT REGISTRARS' DISTRICTS.	TOTAL BIRTHS.	TOTAL DEATHS.	FEMALES. AGES AT DEATH. Under 1 year.	1	2–	3–	4–	Under 5 years.	5–	10–	15–	20–	25–	35–	45–	55–	65–	70–	75–	85–	95 and upwards.
43	Abbeyleix ..	172	130	11	3	2	–	1	17	1	3	1	1	7	10	8	15	12	20	27	8	–
122	Antrim ..	305	266	16	4	3	–	–	23	2	3	10	8	16	23	24	47	19	30	44	16	1
32, 35	Ardee ..	135	128	9	5	4	1	2	21	2	1	1	3	7	5	9	6	13	26	28	5	1
130	Armagh ..	400	398	28	4	3	2	–	37	3	5	14	5	26	34	43	51	30	40	81	25	3
48, 205	Athlone ..	244	153	16	4	–	2	1	23	4	4	4	–	6	9	12	14	15	19	34	8	1
11, 44	Athy ..	242	174	21	2	2	1	1	27	4	3	6	5	6	15	9	13	8	22	45	9	2
136	Bailieborough	150	130	10	2	1	2	–	15	3	2	1	–	6	8	10	21	11	17	28	6	2
197	Ballina ..	249	151	16	8	3	4	2	33	3	5	6	–	7	5	10	9	10	17	38	6	2
182, 206	Ballinasloe ..	149	147	10	1	1	–	–	12	–	3	4	3	10	9	21	16	8	23	33	5	–
198	Ballinrobe ..	212	141	11	2	4	–	2	19	3	4	2	3	7	9	6	9	7	14	42	14	2
123	Ballycastle	114	99	7	2	2	–	1	12	1	3	3	2	5	5	5	10	11	7	28	7	–
29, 49	Ballymahon	98	86	8	3	–	–	1	12	1	1	–	2	4	3	6	9	6	9	24	6	3
124	Ballymena	481	367	29	3	2	2	–	36	8	2	18	18	13	27	20	36	30	48	83	26	2
125	Ballymoney	304	220	18	3	3	3	1	28	4	7	4	8	12	7	17	16	16	32	49	19	1
143, 161, 192	Ballyshannon	201	179	14	–	3	1	–	18	3	1	6	7	7	10	10	21	15	37	37	6	1
63	Ballyvaghan	29	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	6	1	–
4	Balrothery ..	150	158	7	6	–	–	–	13	3	2	2	5	13	10	12	20	19	26	29	4	–
1, 12, 58	Baltinglass ..	156	110	7	2	–	1	–	10	4	3	2	3	5	1	6	11	9	17	26	10	3
131, 153	Banbridge ..	348	364	17	4	4	1	1	27	4	7	14	9	22	24	36	39	27	77	60	18	–
71	Bandon ..	154	114	10	1	1	–	–	12	2	1	4	7	6	10	5	11	6	19	22	9	–
72	Bantry ..	114	85	7	1	–	–	–	8	1	3	3	3	4	6	4	7	3	11	21	8	3
137, 193	Bawnboy ..	185	91	6	–	1	–	–	7	5	–	3	–	10	5	6	5	10	15	16	8	1
126, 135, 154	Belfast ..	4,813	3,555	500	224	69	33	29	855	93	73	114	134	265	312	384	485	196	301	292	47	4
199	Belmullet ..	159	79	13	2	3	–	1	19	1	–	4	7	3	4	7	5	2	8	15	1	3
24, 103	Birr ..	205	158	12	2	–	1	1	16	4	3	–	8	12	10	20	22	11	20	26	6	–
104	Borrisokane	69	51	5	2	1	–	–	8	1	–	–	–	1	3	4	4	2	9	11	8	–
207, 212	Boyle ..	243	187	6	2	1	1	–	10	2	2	8	5	10	19	9	18	17	28	48	9	2
89	Cahersiveen	223	101	7	3	1	–	1	12	3	2	2	3	8	6	5	10	2	12	23	10	3
16, 108	Callan ..	137	101	7	4	1	–	1	13	–	3	1	2	8	6	5	8	6	15	31	3	–
2, 45	Carlow ..	286	239	20	7	7	4	5	43	5	5	3	7	21	12	15	23	17	33	47	8	–
170	Carrickmacross	155	122	5	2	1	–	–	8	6	–	2	1	5	10	8	10	13	19	32	6	2
194, 208	Carrick-on-Shannon.	130	96	4	1	2	–	–	7	2	1	1	1	4	4	9	10	6	14	27	8	2
17, 109, 115	Carrick-on-Suir.	154	166	18	8	4	–	3	33	6	3	2	5	10	7	4	16	10	34	25	10	1
110	Cashel ..	184	167	14	4	1	2	1	22	2	3	6	2	5	6	9	17	18	27	40	8	2
200	Castlebar ..	258	175	6	4	2	–	–	12	5	1	5	2	18	10	13	15	10	18	54	12	2
132, 171	Castleblayney	247	204	11	3	–	4	2	20	4	4	7	3	1	10	10	28	18	40	49	7	3
18	Castlecomer	112	86	12	1	1	–	4	18	2	1	1	1	3	4	10	9	4	12	15	6	–
175	Castlederg ..	106	107	12	4	2	–	–	18	2	2	2	1	4	6	8	8	9	16	23	8	–
209	Castlereagh ..	281	209	5	1	–	2	–	8	2	3	5	2	17	13	7	19	23	34	55	14	7
73	Castletown	121	54	2	2	–	–	–	4	3	1	1	2	4	4	2	5	3	5	15	4	1
138	Cavan ..	307	292	21	6	6	4	1	38	6	5	4	5	14	21	28	33	19	39	57	23	–
5, 13	Celbridge ..	124	127	14	1	1	1	–	17	2	5	14	15	17	3	5	10	11	10	15	3	–
201	Claremorris ..	236	157	10	1	2	3	2	18	4	2	6	4	7	12	3	13	13	17	43	14	1
183	Clifden ..	170	114	7	1	3	2	2	15	5	1	5	3	8	10	3	8	8	7	29	6	6
111	Clogheen ..	125	91	6	6	2	1	–	15	–	1	3	1	4	6	4	7	7	23	16	4	–

IRELAND.—DEATHS at different AGES registered in the year 1916—in the SUPERINTENDENT REGISTRARS' DISTRICTS.—MALES—*continued.*

Number or Numbers of Union in preceding Abstract.	Superintendent Registrars' Districts.	MALES.																				
		Total Births.	Total Deaths.	Ages at Death.																		
				Under 1 year.	1	2	3	4	Under 5 years.	5–	10–	15–	20–	25–	35–	45–	55–	65–	70–	75–	85–	95 and upwards
176	Clogher ...	140	116	14	4	3	3	1	25	1	–	3	1	3	3	6	7	7	21	29	8	2
74	Clonakilty ...	166	150	11	3	3	1	–	18	1	2	1	3	4	11	16	11	12	21	38	12	–
162, 172	Clones ...	166	123	10	2	4	–	1	17	1	5	1	1	6	7	6	11	8	22	24	12	2
112, 116	Clonmel ...	162	185	15	9	1	2	–	27	2	5	3	2	14	15	19	25	18	26	25	4	–
166	Coleraine ...	303	226	33	4	7	1	3	48	1	2	7	7	11	11	11	23	16	29	46	11	3
177	Cookstown ...	272	190	20	3	4	3	4	34	1	2	4	3	8	7	17	25	16	35	27	11	–
139, 173	Cootehill ...	190	138	9	–	1	1	–	11	3	1	2	–	3	5	10	13	17	25	33	15	–
75	Cork ...	1,471	1,209	150	35	27	15	10	237	24	21	33	48	110	138	129	150	84	110	102	20	3
64	Corrofin ...	55	28	3	–	–	–	–	3	–	1	1	1	1	–	2	2	–	7	6	3	1
95	Croom ...	124	102	9	4	2	2	–	17	1	4	3	2	5	3	2	12	9	9	32	3	–
50	Delvin ...	56	54	3	–	–	1	1	5	–	–	–	3	2	1	3	7	6	9	16	2	–
90	Dingle ...	220	101	8	1	1	–	–	10	1	1	5	2	6	9	3	12	5	11	25	10	1
144	Donegal ...	187	163	20	4	–	–	1	25	4	4	1	5	6	13	10	13	11	20	41	8	2
155	Downpatrick	390	369	44	4	4	3	2	57	9	6	7	7	21	24	33	47	29	40	70	15	4
33, 36	Drogheda ...	262	209	20	6	1	–	1	28	5	2	3	3	14	10	19	32	22	21	43	7	–
213	Dromore West	117	81	5	3	2	1	–	11	2	–	4	2	3	5	6	5	6	7	20	9	1
6, 9	Dublin, North	2,616	2,001	416	108	42	24	16	606	42	39	55	57	148	188	241	251	123	120	113	18	–
7, 10	Dublin, South	2,611	2,575	392	109	56	30	26	613	54	54	81	119	218	276	293	325	187	159	170	26	–
34	Dundalk ...	374	279	27	6	2	1	3	39	9	5	10	6	12	15	20	37	28	33	54	9	2
145	Dunfanaghy	173	101	14	5	1	1	1	22	2	1	3	3	2	5	3	8	7	15	21	8	1
178	Dungannon	287	208	15	10	2	2	–	29	3	3	3	3	10	13	17	15	21	38	42	10	1
117	Dungarvan	142	122	15	2	–	3	–	20	1	2	5	2	9	5	7	12	9	22	19	8	1
76	Dunmanway	157	91	8	–	–	–	1	9	–	–	4	3	4	6	3	6	4	12	31	9	–
37	Dunshaughlin	87	48	7	–	–	–	–	7	1	–	–	3	5	4	6	6	3	4	7	2	–
14, 25, 38	Edenderry ...	164	119	11	–	1	1	2	15	2	1	2	2	3	7	8	14	10	13	32	10	–
65	Ennis ...	184	132	10	2	1	2	3	18	2	–	1	3	11	14	10	15	9	14	21	13	1
54	Enniscorthy	327	282	32	7	2	3	2	46	6	2	8	10	11	17	21	38	28	42	41	12	–
140, 163	Enniskillen	282	207	13	3	2	2	1	21	3	4	3	3	10	9	17	18	16	30	50	20	3
66	Ennistimon	187	118	19	3	4	1	–	27	3	1	–	3	7	2	10	7	11	7	27	11	2
77	Fermoy* ...	232	180	19	4	1	3	–	27	3	2	6	8	8	13	18	18	18	24	30	5	–
184	Galway ...	439	284	44	3	4	3	2	56	5	8	8	10	18	14	20	28	14	22	64	15	2
185	Glennamaddy	163	125	6	2	1	2	1	12	2	1	2	7	10	6	13	8	11	15	29	9	–
146	Glenties ...	371	246	34	10	2	1	5	52	3	7	6	8	8	10	14	24	14	25	44	29	2
55	Gorey ...	171	138	11	4	2	–	–	17	6	1	3	1	3	10	9	20	8	13	45	2	–
186	Gort ...	116	68	5	–	1	–	–	6	–	–	1	2	2	6	6	3	7	4	26	5	–
30, 51, 141	Granard ...	203	174	9	3	4	3	–	19	2	4	3	–	4	11	9	11	19	23	50	18	1
147	Inishowen ...	335	202	20	3	3	1	1	28	3	4	2	3	10	7	20	26	14	21	46	14	4
164, 179	Irvinestown	112	84	6	1	1	–	–	8	1	–	2	3	10	2	1	4	8	15	23	6	1
78	Kanturk ...	299	155	11	5	5	1	1	23	3	2	4	7	7	13	8	13	15	13	32	13	2
39	Kells ...	147	109	6	2	2	1	–	11	1	1	6	5	4	5	9	4	7	13	32	9	2
91	Kenmare ...	135	72	5	2	–	1	–	8	–	1	2	3	7	4	6	4	6	8	16	4	3
156	Kilkeel ...	196	188	14	3	2	3	–	22	3	2	10	14	19	21	19	18	6	11	29	12	2
19	Kilkenny ...	223	171	17	7	2	2	1	29	1	3	8	3	9	16	16	18	15	19	26	8	–
67	Killadysert	87	54	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	2	2	4	4	1	5	5	14	9	3	2
202	Killala ...	74	51	6	2	–	1	–	9	1	3	3	1	2	5	4	4	2	3	11	3	–

* See note (*) on page 5.

IRELAND.—DEATHS at different AGES registered in the year 1916—in the SUPERINTENDENT REGISTRARS' DISTRICTS.—FEMALES—*continued.*

Number or Numbers of Union in preceding Abstract.	SUPERINTENDENT REGISTRARS' DISTRICTS.	FEMALES.																				
		TOTAL BIRTHS	TOTAL DEATHS.	AGES AT DEATH.																		
				Under 1 year.	1	2	3	4	Under 5 years.	5–	10–	15–	20–	25–	35–	45–	55–	65–	70–	75–	85–	95 and upwards
176	Clogher ...	114	110	9	2	–	1	3	15	2	3	–	3	4	8	7	9	10	11	28	8	2
74	Clonakilty ...	125	119	4	–	1	2	–	7	6	1	3	1	8	7	10	14	8	14	31	9	–
162, 172	Clones ...	154	130	7	4	4	1	1	17	–	1	1	2	4	11	7	17	17	21	27	5	–
112, 116	Clonmel ...	156	143	13	2	–	5	1	21	1	2	1	2	9	13	14	20	14	25	18	3	
166	Coleraine ...	286	221	10	7	1	2	–	20	2	3	11	10	11	14	12	18	19	35	47	16	3
177	Cookstown ...	238	160	14	3	1	4	–	22	4	3	1	5	3	13	9	15	11	42	25	6	1
139, 173	Cootehill ...	185	151	8	1	1	4	1	15	1	3	5	2	4	6	9	22	14	33	34	3	–
75	Cork ...	1,380	1,334	136	49	24	13	6	228	38	21	36	60	98	123	123	172	100	158	138	33	6
64	Corrofin ...	45	23	1	1	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	–	3	12	–	–
95	Croom ...	111	90	9	1	2	–	1	13	4	1	3	4	6	5	2	9	8	5	24	5	1
50	Delvin ...	60	56	3	–	1	–	–	4	1	2	2	–	2	2	3	6	5	9	18	1	1
90	Dingle ...	201	90	5	2	–	–	–	7	4	4	1	4	4	6	4	10	9	7	21	8	1
144	Donegal ...	186	189	21	8	3	–	5	37	5	1	11	1	7	14	15	17	11	28	28	11	3
155	Downpatrick	370	377	28	4	3	3	1	39	8	9	11	9	26	27	28	35	24	43	80	35	3
33, 36	Drogheda ...	223	228	13	1	5	2	–	21	5	1	3	6	17	12	23	27	16	32	59	5	1
213	Dromore, West	102	78	5	–	–	1	2	8	2	1	1	2	2	4	3	10	3	13	16	9	4
6, 9	Dublin, North	2,345	1,820	324	92	38	23	15	492	35	32	47	53	124	150	173	226	122	171	157	32	6
7, 10	Dublin, South	2,583	2,370	360	120	46	22	26	574	58	50	75	74	175	190	226	258	152	201	254	73	10
34	Dundalk ...	345	259	31	4	5	1	1	42	3	3	5	7	12	20	23	26	24	38	40	13	3
145	Dunfanaghy	196	119	8	4	3	2	1	18	6	2	4	4	8	5	4	6	6	22	22	9	3
178	Dungannon	273	269	17	4	2	2	1	26	4	1	8	8	12	13	18	36	24	56	52	9	2
117	Dungarvan	154	115	11	2	1	–	2	16	3	3	3	3	9	5	7	11	4	15	27	7	2
76	Dunmanway	136	74	5	3	2	1	2	13	1	–	2	3	3	5	4	5	3	11	20	4	–
37	Dunshaughlin	68	57	2	1	1	–	–	4	–	1	1	1	1	5	4	11	6	3	13	5	2
14, 25, 38	Edenderry ...	145	105	7	–	2	–	–	9	1	–	3	1	8	6	9	8	3	15	31	10	1
65	Ennis ...	169	122	9	–	–	1	–	10	3	4	5	4	9	11	7	10	6	18	20	12	3
54	Enniscorthy	272	271	18	4	6	1	1	30	3	9	6	5	17	24	17	35	22	34	53	11	5
140, 163	Enniskillen	279	214	16	3	–	1	1	21	6	2	8	4	14	11	10	20	17	36	45	18	2
66	Ennistimon	168	87	3	1	–	1	2	7	4	–	1	2	2	3	4	7	9	9	24	14	1
77	Fermoy* ...	206	146	11	3	2	1	–	17	2	2	1	6	6	12	2	17	11	20	44	6	–
184	Galway ...	355	254	24	4	2	2	2	34	6	8	10	6	14	17	16	19	16	30	56	19	3
185	Glennamaddy	144	111	4	–	2	–	–	6	2	2	1	1	5	12	8	7	8	14	33	10	2
146	Glenties ...	351	272	24	4	3	4	2	37	3	10	11	8	17	21	7	16	18	39	56	22	7
55	Gorey ...	155	137	9	1	2	1	2	15	2	4	2	4	6	11	7	14	13	18	33	8	–
186	Gort ...	117	77	5	3	1	2	1	12	1	1	4	2	–	4	9	7	2	5	25	4	1
30, 51, 141	Granard ...	194	165	13	5	5	–	1	24	–	2	3	2	2	4	9	17	19	33	40	6	4
147	Inishowen ...	316	231	19	3	2	–	2	26	6	1	6	4	10	10	11	20	20	39	58	17	3
164, 179	Irvinestown	138	108	4	1	1	–	–	6	2	2	6	2	8	7	7	12	9	18	22	6	1
78	Kanturk ...	247	149	9	2	2	1	2	16	5	4	5	2	5	9	4	11	12	19	43	12	2
39	Kells ...	131	98	10	3	–	2	–	15	1	1	1	2	5	7	5	11	5	12	24	6	3
91	Kenmare ...	141	60	1	1	–	–	–	2	2	1	1	3	5	5	4	5	2	3	12	13	2
156	Kilkeel ...	170	183	11	2	3	–	–	16	6	3	5	12	19	10	11	12	8	26	39	15	1
19	Kilkenny ...	209	168	12	8	1	1	–	22	3	2	1	7	9	11	19	13	15	27	29	7	3
67	Killadysert	80	50	6	–	–	–	1	7	–	1	1	1	2	3	–	5	6	5	15	1	3
202	Killala ...	70	37	1	1	1	–	–	3	1	4	2	1	2	2	2	2	1	5	6	5	1

* See note (*) on page 5.

IRELAND.—DEATHS at different AGES registered in the year 1916—in the SUPERINTENDENT REGISTRARS' DISTRICTS.—MALES—*continued.*

Number or Numbers of Union in preceding Abstract.	Superintendent Registrars' Districts.	MALES.																			
		Total Births.	Total Deaths.	Ages at Death																	
				Under 1 year.	1	2	3	4	Under 5 years.	5–	10–	15–	20–	25–	35–	45–	55–	65–	70–	75–	85–	95 and upwards.
92	Killarney ...	372	286	24	4	1	3	2	34	15	2	9	15	27	22	19	35	15	35	42	15	1
118	Kilmacthomas	74	47	2	2	–	–	2	6	–	–	–	2	3	3	5	3	5	5	7	8	–
79, 96	Kilmallock ...	297	215	32	14	4	3	2	55	5	1	8	5	8	12	14	15	14	24	39	14	1
68	Kilrush ...	221	169	18	5	3	–	1	27	4	–	2	10	9	9	11	9	8	23	43	11	3
80	Kinsale ...	131	114	14	2	1	2	–	19	2	1	–	6	9	7	12	8	10	20	15	5	–
127	Larne ...	407	244	24	7	2	–	1	34	5	7	13	3	16	17	29	35	20	20	36	7	2
148	Letterkenny	106	122	9	1	1	1	1	13	2	–	3	1	8	16	12	14	9	9	19	13	3
167	Limavady ...	201	146	15	4	–	–	1	20	1	1	4	2	4	6	11	12	12	24	35	11	3
69, 97	*Limerick ...	757	599	95	20	8	6	5	134	13	14	15	14	50	54	67	78	37	45	59	18	1
128, 157	Lisburn ...	411	437	61	18	8	6	6	99	19	16	18	17	27	27	34	43	21	42	56	17	1
119	Lismore ...	109	71	2	–	1	1	1	5	–	–	1	2	3	7	6	11	7	10	15	4	–
165	Lisnaskea ...	160	128	16	7	–	1	1	25	1	1	1	3	3	3	9	9	12	19	26	13	3
93, 98	Listowel ...	462	283	39	12	5	1	–	57	3	5	3	14	15	10	12	21	19	31	70	23	–
149, 168	Londonderry	804	481	67	14	1	5	4	91	15	7	9	15	34	41	51	61	26	48	69	13	1
31	Longford ...	214	202	20	7	5	1	3	36	–	3	2	6	11	8	15	24	13	28	37	19	–
187	Loughrea ...	216	140	11	2	1	1	1	16	2	2	4	3	7	14	10	15	13	5	38	10	1
129, 133, 158	Lurgan ...	485	384	53	10	3	4	1	71	4	5	12	17	12	22	32	53	31	58	51	14	2
81	Macroom ...	197	165	11	–	2	3	1	17	1	3	3	5	7	12	6	20	12	26	34	19	–
169	Magherafelt	340	273	23	7	3	2	–	35	3	3	3	7	11	10	16	28	32	46	57	18	4
82	Mallow ...	217	165	16	4	1	2	1	24	5	8	–	6	9	12	13	24	15	21	23	5	–
195	Manorhamilton	203	147	14	3	1	–	–	18	1	1	7	4	8	4	2	16	11	22	34	15	4
83	Middleton ...	175	145	10	4	1	4	–	19	1	3	3	6	4	9	10	16	10	29	28	7	–
150	Millford ...	201	158	14	6	3	1	–	24	3	–	5	4	3	8	10	12	9	33	28	18	1
84	Millstreet ...	115	67	5	4	–	–	–	9	3	2	1	–	5	4	3	2	4	6	20	8	–
85, 99	Mitchelstown*	140	90	9	3	–	–	–	12	3	2	3	3	4	3	4	11	7	13	20	5	–
196	Mohill ...	178	127	10	2	–	–	1	13	3	1	3	4	6	10	6	11	11	20	28	10	1
174	Monaghan ...	247	271	13	7	2	2	1	25	3	1	2	2	14	20	24	49	27	43	45	15	1
188	Mount Bellew	123	78	1	2	1	1	–	5	3	1	1	1	3	3	4	10	10	8	20	9	–
26, 46	Mountmellick	281	257	22	5	1	1	2	31	5	2	7	7	14	21	15	37	17	32	55	14	–
52	Mullingar ...	266	259	28	1	2	2	–	33	1	4	6	9	15	22	26	25	20	26	52	17	3
15, 59	Naas ...	322	316	35	7	1	2	2	47	2	1	8	13	24	29	31	39	26	37	45	13	1
40	Navan ...	135	127	10	1	–	1	–	12	1	–	3	2	10	9	12	17	14	18	21	5	3
105	Nenagh ...	191	173	9	4	2	–	2	17	2	2	1	4	8	14	16	16	13	31	55	11	3
100	Newcastle ...	317	191	25	3	3	3	1	35	4	1	1	7	5	13	11	15	11	22	52	13	1
3, 20, 56	New Ross ...	279	240	33	9	5	–	1	48	3	3	3	7	9	9	19	21	31	30	40	16	1
134, 159	Newry ...	469	433	44	17	4	2	2	69	9	8	11	12	15	18	42	61	45	49	73	18	3
160	Newtownards	488	319	37	5	4	4	2	52	9	5	7	14	15	16	29	34	28	43	52	12	3
41, 142	Oldcastle ...	139	131	13	3	2	1	1	20	2	–	1	1	10	2	4	13	10	22	33	12	1
180	Omagh ...	355	381	38	5	4	3	–	50	7	4	6	9	17	26	21	38	46	79	65	13	–
189	Oughterard ...	170	114	10	5	1	2	–	18	2	1	6	3	1	7	5	7	4	8	42	10	–
190	Portumna ...	91	62	1	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	1	9	2	6	4	7	6	16	8	–
8, 60	Rathdown ...	479	356	49	8	5	4	5	71	7	7	9	6	25	31	31	44	33	36	49	7	–
61	Rathdrum ...	302	228	23	9	4	2	–	38	4	1	11	10	13	16	21	27	19	27	32	7	2
101	Rathkeale ...	170	103	12	2	2	2	–	18	1	1	2	2	2	5	10	10	9	9	23	10	1
210	Roscommon	131	104	2	–	1	–	2	5	1	1	3	8	7	3	13	8	8	18	17	11	1

* See note (*) on page 5.

IRELAND.—DEATHS at different AGES registered in the year 1916—in the SUPERINTENDENT REGISTRARS' DISTRICTS.—FEMALES—*continued.*

Number or Numbers of Union in preceding Abstract	Superintendent Registrars' Districts.	FEMALES.																			
		Total Births.	Total Deaths.	Ages at Death.																	
				Under 1 year.	1	2	3	4	Under 5 years.	5–	10–	15–	20–	25–	35–	45–	55–	65–	70–	75–	85–	95 and upwards.
92	Killarney ...	384	216	20	4	1	–	2	27	3	1	7	5	17	18	17	20	25	20	45	11	–
118	Kilmacthomas	66	38	8	–	–	–	–	8	1	–	–	–	2	1	1	2	–	8	12	3	–
79, 96	Kilmallock ...	302	213	32	5	6	3	2	48	10	2	4	7	14	11	14	7	17	18	47	12	2
68	Kilrush ...	242	165	21	2	1	1	–	25	1	3	5	2	10	7	17	11	8	20	38	16	2
80	Kinsale ...	124	108	4	1	2	1	1	9	2	2	4	4	6	9	4	15	12	17	18	6	–
127	Larne ...	383	244	18	8	1	2	1	30	6	5	14	9	10	21	12	25	22	31	43	16	–
148	Letterkenny	100	121	9	2	–	2	–	13	4	3	3	3	7	13	12	11	9	14	19	8	2
167	Limavady ...	195	186	9	7	–	–	–	16	4	2	4	6	5	13	11	15	15	34	53	5	3
69, 97	Limerick ...	679	617	75	29	13	6	10	133	12	20	8	19	35	62	58	66	42	68	78	14	2
128, 157	Lisburn ...	413	457	39	14	12	5	9	79	27	10	18	16	31	28	35	49	23	56	66	18	1
119	Lismore ...	92	80	3	1	1	–	–	5	2	1	–	2	4	6	5	10	10	10	18	5	2
165	Lisnaskea ...	159	117	7	3	2	1	3	16	3	3	4	2	4	6	12	6	8	15	28	7	3
93, 98	Listowel ...	392	235	30	5	4	1	–	40	4	2	5	7	10	16	17	22	12	24	52	22	2
149, 168	Londonderry	713	553	54	14	6	9	2	85	12	16	22	16	51	41	44	72	40	68	71	12	3
31	Longford ...	190	177	15	4	1	2	1	23	3	1	12	1	8	7	8	16	13	26	45	13	1
187	Loughrea ...	180	116	11	–	2	3	–	16	3	3	7	5	9	4	6	6	4	13	28	10	2
129, 133, 158	Lurgan ...	467	418	32	11	9	5	2	59	9	12	12	16	33	35	28	39	24	64	73	13	1
81	Macroom ...	219	135	6	1	–	–	1	8	3	2	2	2	10	6	3	17	14	16	39	12	1
169	Magherafelt	300	314	14	5	2	–	4	25	6	5	3	6	15	14	16	30	20	66	73	31	4
82	Mallow ...	194	131	16	5	4	–	–	25	4	4	–	3	8	7	11	14	10	15	25	5	–
195	Manorhamilton	195	139	7	3	1	–	2	13	1	3	3	9	4	10	7	18	11	16	29	14	1
83	Middleton ...	166	140	9	2	2	–	2	15	7	2	–	2	7	6	5	27	14	17	29	7	2
150	Millford ...	178	163	12	1	1	1	–	15	2	4	3	4	10	8	7	11	9	34	41	12	3
84	Millstreet ...	93	65	5	–	1	–	–	6	1	–	–	2	3	7	6	6	3	8	15	6	2
85, 99	Mitchelstown*	150	90	8	–	2	1	–	11	3	1	1	–	7	7	6	15	9	7	13	10	–
196	Mohill ...	172	114	4	2	–	1	–	7	1	1	3	7	3	3	8	16	13	13	33	6	–
174	Monaghan ...	239	253	12	3	1	3	1	20	3	3	5	5	13	16	23	38	27	46	45	8	1
188	Mount Bellew	125	68	1	2	–	1	–	4	2	1	–	2	5	5	4	6	6	8	19	4	2
26, 46	Mountmellick	241	201	17	3	2	–	2	24	2	3	3	9	11	14	16	23	14	27	46	8	1
52	Mullingar ...	262	204	16	5	2	1	–	24	2	2	8	4	10	17	17	21	16	26	41	14	2
15, 59	Naas ...	330	235	32	4	2	2	–	40	8	5	6	8	14	14	14	32	12	34	35	12	1
40	Navan ...	121	116	9	3	–	–	–	12	–	1	4	4	10	11	9	21	8	17	19	–	–
105	Nenagh ...	189	139	5	3	–	3	–	11	4	4	9	2	4	11	9	14	8	19	33	10	1
100	Newcastle ...	267	183	16	4	1	4	2	27	3	4	6	5	8	10	7	12	9	21	53	15	3
3, 20, 56	New Ross ...	261	255	27	6	6	3	3	45	6	5	7	10	12	10	8	36	26	34	43	11	2
134, 159	Newry ...	495	451	25	17	7	3	7	59	7	6	17	16	22	30	35	67	37	60	76	15	4
160	Newtownards	470	392	35	11	3	4	1	54	10	9	13	14	22	25	27	33	26	52	75	26	6
41, 142	Oldcastle ...	129	116	8	1	–	–	–	9	–	1	3	2	5	3	11	12	11	23	27	8	1
180	Omagh ...	330	324	33	2	3	1	–	39	3	7	4	5	23	26	28	39	27	56	60	7	–
189	Oughterard ...	185	89	11	2	–	1	–	14	7	3	3	3	3	7	6	6	2	3	21	9	2
190	Portumna ...	108	59	6	2	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	2	3	2	10	3	9	21	–	1
8, 60	Rathdown ...	497	439	37	16	9	8	4	74	10	10	13	12	16	23	38	60	36	52	63	28	
61	Rathdrum ...	289	197	22	4	3	3	2	34	9	3	6	4	8	16	9	19	21	30	31	6	
101	Rathkeale ...	138	117	9	4	3	1	–	17	5	3	3	2	4	7	2	7	7	13	38	9	–
210	Roscommon	119	93	7	2	2	–	1	12	–	4	2	2	5	9	5	12	3	6	24	9	–

* See note (*) on page 5.

IRELAND.—DEATHS at different AGES registered in the year 1916—in the SUPERINTENDENT REGISTRARS' DISTRICTS.—MALES—*continued.*

Number or Numbers of Union in preceding Abstract.	SUPERINTENDENT REGISTRARS' DISTRICTS.	MALES. TOTAL BIRTHS.	TOTAL DEATHS.	AGES AT DEATH. Under 1 year.	1	2	3	4	Under 5 years.	5–	10–	15–	20–	25–	35–	45–	55–	65–	70–	75–	85–	95 and upwards.
27, 47, 106	Roscrea ...	170	151	9	2	–	–	–	11	3	3	1	2	13	11	11	8	15	25	31	14	3
70	Scarriff ...	146	136	6	2	–	1	1	10	–	4	1	1	7	7	5	12	8	21	42	15	3
62	Shillelagh ...	86	67	3	1	1	1	–	6	1	–	–	1	3	1	2	5	5	9	25	9	–
86	Skibbereen ...	231	162	9	1	3	3	1	17	3	2	7	4	10	8	9	16	9	21	34	20	2
87	Skull ...	69	58	9	1	–	–	1	11	1	–	–	3	4	1	2	4	2	6	18	5	1
214	Sligo ...	397	316	35	3	4	2	5	49	10	5	5	11	17	22	26	26	11	44	63	27	–
151, 181	Strabane ...	407	313	36	12	3	4	2	57	2	4	4	8	13	18	22	44	25	43	58	13	2
152	Stranorlar ...	148	108	9	3	1	1	1	15	2	–	2	2	1	4	9	6	3	19	26	15	4
211	Strokestown	127	122	6	–	2	–	2	10	3	–	3	3	2	5	17	9	4	10	40	12	4
203	Swineford ...	491	276	27	8	6	3	4	48	8	4	4	6	21	11	16	19	19	28	69	21	2
21	Thomastown	143	122	14	2	2	–	–	18	2	–	–	2	5	3	11	15	14	14	34	4	–
107	Thurles ...	214	175	14	5	1	4	–	24	3	–	7	4	5	11	13	18	13	21	39	15	2
102, 113	Tipperary ...	296	214	41	2	–	1	–	44	4	1	4	9	8	18	18	23	8	24	44	9	–
215	Tobercurry	188	131	13	2	3	1	–	19	2	3	3	5	2	6	6	10	13	16	32	12	2
94	Tralee ...	521	254	28	6	4	2	2	42	5	5	6	14	19	18	18	26	11	27	44	18	1
42	Trim ...	123	121	6	1	2	1	–	10	4	–	5	3	4	13	9	11	8	17	29	8	
191	Tuam ...	303	200	14	2	4	2	3	25	2	–	2	5	8	16	15	16	8	30	50	20	
28, 53	Tullamore ...	211	197	20	5	–	1	1	27	2	3	1	5	8	15	10	22	17	33	40	11	
22, 114	Urlingford ...	88	86	11	3	1	2	–	17	1	2	–	1	6	2	1	9	5	14	19	8	1
23, 120	Waterford ...	467	428	57	22	11	4	2	96	11	4	12	11	29	27	42	52	28	47	59	8	2
204	Westport ...	382	188	18	2	1	2	2	25	–	5	9	6	15	6	12	13	15	22	36	21	3
57	Wexford ...	321	295	37	4	1	4	2	48	4	5	12	9	12	12	28	26	28	41	54	13	3
88, 121	Youghal ...	120	145	14	1	2	–	–	17	1	3	2	2	18	11	12	21	5	15	29	8	1

IRELAND.—DEATHS at different AGES registered in the year 1916—in the SUPERINTENDENT REGISTRARS' DISTRICTS.—FEMALES—*continued.*

Number or Numbers of Union in preceding Abstract.	Superintendent Registrars' Districts.	FEMALES.																				
		Total Births.	Total Deaths.	Ages at Death.																		
				Under 1 year	1	2	3	4	Under 5 years.	5–	10–	15–	20–	25–	35–	45–	55–	65–	70–	75–	85–	95 and upwards
27, 47, 106	Roscrea ...	147	135	11	1	2	–	–	14	2	1	3	2	7	9	7	17	10	13	39	9	2
70	Scarriff ...	131	124	5	2	2	1	–	10	7	2	2	–	4	12	4	9	9	18	34	10	3
62	Shillelagh ...	64	64	5	–	1	–	–	6	2	3	1	–	3	4	6	7	6	8	12	6	–
86	Skibbereen ...	247	181	12	2	1	1	2	18	7	1	8	5	17	15	9	10	15	22	40	13	1
87	Skull ...	75	53	4	–	1	–	–	5	1	1	–	–	4	4	2	3	5	6	17	4	1
214	Sligo ...	346	296	25	7	7	2	1	42	14	6	15	7	10	20	25	26	21	40	52	16	2
151, 181	Strabane ...	348	288	24	8	6	3	2	43	–	3	11	6	17	27	12	26	30	42	56	14	1
152	Stranorlar ...	129	112	9	2	1	1	–	13	3	–	1	1	4	6	5	7	14	15	29	11	3
211	Strokestown	117	106	9	3	2	1	1	16	2	1	2	3	5	9	14	4	5	14	24	7	–
203	Swineford ...	456	270	21	9	5	5	3	43	8	2	6	4	6	16	18	12	25	28	71	25	6
21	Thomastown	104	115	8	3	2	–	1	14	3	–	3	–	10	6	9	11	8	20	27	3	1
107	Thurles ...	204	176	16	6	2	4	2	30	2	1	3	5	9	12	8	19	14	19	37	15	2
102, 113	Tipperary ...	304	234	33	3	2	–	–	38	5	6	8	3	15	21	13	24	15	22	50	14	–
215	Tobercurry	171	126	9	3	1	3	1	17	3	5	3	1	5	3	3	13	7	23	34	8	1
94	Tralee ...	433	258	17	12	4	4	1	38	4	12	6	11	25	10	12	20	15	27	59	17	2
42	Trim ...	119	120	4	1	2	–	–	7	–	1	5	4	5	6	13	12	16	20	24	7	–
191	Tuam ...	287	197	13	6	4	2	1	26	3	6	5	3	13	9	11	11	11	23	59	13	4
28, 53	Tullamore ...	204	161	11	1	1	1	–	14	3	4	8	5	5	17	21	14	13	18	29	10	–
22, 114	Urlingford ...	91	58	5	2	3	–	–	10	–	–	–	2	3	2	3	5	2	13	12	5	1
23, 120	Waterford ...	438	465	44	21	7	4	7	83	13	11	14	12	26	30	41	56	37	70	56	13	3
204	Westport ...	363	192	16	3	–	–	1	20	4	3	5	5	8	15	12	16	12	19	52	16	5
57	Wexford ...	313	305	30	11	2	1	3	47	9	4	10	12	23	17	16	29	26	39	59	13	1
88, 121	Youghal ...	112	131	7	1	–	1	1	10	1	3	2	5	8	8	8	19	10	20	29	8	–

IRELAND.—CAUSES of DEATH at different periods of Life in the Year 1916.—MALES.

International List Nos.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	MALES.																						
			Ages at Death.																					
		All Ages.	0–3 Months.	3–6 Months.	6–12 Months.	Total under 1 year.	1	2	3	4	Total under 5 years.	5–	10–	15–	20–	25–	35–	45–	55–	65–	70–	75–	85–	95 and upwards.
	TOTAL DEATHS (All Causes) ..	35,975	2,597	716	925	4,238	1,057	504	351	240	6,390	686	539	901	1,081	2,109	2,535	3,051	3,921	2,642	4,011	6,058	1,842	209
1	Enteric Fever	155	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	2	3	9	14	16	15	33	35	19	9	–	–	2	–	–
2	Typhus	20	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	4	3	3	–	7	–	2	–	–	–
3a	Relapsing Fever	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3b	Mediterranean Fever	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
4	Malaria	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
5	Small-pox { Vaccinated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Small-pox { Not Vaccinated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Small-pox { Doubtful	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6	Measles	222	1	2	42	45	84	38	20	11	198	14	7	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
7	Scarlet Fever	146	–	–	6	6	9	16	21	16	68	33	22	11	4	5	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
8	Whooping-cough	396	59	56	97	212	104	29	25	8	378	15	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
9a	Diphtheria	156	–	1	3	4	27	21	21	17	90	47	9	1	1	3	2	1	1	–	1	–	–	–
9 b & c	Membranous Laryngitis; Croup ..	30	3	2	5	10	8	4	3	2	27	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10	Influenza	493	4	2	7	13	5	3	6	4	31	7	8	5	8	22	41	47	71	57	94	84	18	–
12	Asiatic Cholera	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
13	Cholera Nostras	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
14	Dysentery	12	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	2	–	3	2	–	–
15	Plague	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
18	Erysipelas	27	4	–	–	4	–	–	1	–	5	1	–	1	1	3	5	4	1	2	1	3	–	–
19	Other Epidemic Diseases	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20a	Pyæmia	16	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	2	2	–	1	–	1	5	–	3	–	2	–	–	–
20b	Septicæmia	58	3	1	–	4	1	–	–	–	5	5	3	7	–	3	3	11	10	3	3	5	–	–
20c	Vaccinia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
21	Glanders	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
22	Anthrax (Splenic Fever)	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
23	Rabies, Hydrophobia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
24	Tetanus	27	4	–	–	4	–	–	–	4	8	2	3	3	–	1	5	3	1	–	1	–	–	–
25	Mycosis (Actinomycosis), &c. ..	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
27	Beri-Beri	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
28	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	2,187	–	3	3	6	7	13	6	8	40	26	48	222	280	554	498	305	157	30	25	2	–	–
a, b	Phthisis	1,266	–	–	1	1	1	2	–	3	7	8	29	117	187	323	270	182	103	25	11	4	–	–
	Tuberculosis, not defined	172	3	3	5	11	13	1	3	1	29	6	11	20	17	22	30	18	13	3	3	–	–	–

29a	Acute Phthisis	37	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	3	–	3	7	3	8	6	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
29b	Acute Miliary Tuberculosis	18	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	2	3	1	2	4	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
30	Tuberculous Meningitis	330	6	9	26	41	20	21	21	22	125	65	48	34	18	16	17	6	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
31a	Tabes Mesenterica	40	–	2	4	6	12	3	1	2	24	9	2	3	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
31b	Tuberculous Peritonitis	110	2	–	4	6	11	6	5	4	32	13	11	18	12	8	7	8	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Tuberculous Enteritis	48	2	–	4	6	1	5	2	2	16	2	5	4	5	2	3	5	5	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Other Abdominal Tuberculosis	37	–	–	2	2	3	4	1	1	11	7	1	5	5	3	2	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
32	Tuberculosis of Spinal Column	52	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	7	5	8	9	9	2	5	3	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
33	Tuberculosis of Joints	78	–	–	3	3	–	1	2	–	6	6	10	16	10	11	9	4	3	1	1	1	–	–	–	–
34a	Lupus	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
34b	Scrofula	5	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
34c	Tuberculosis of other Organs	72	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	1	3	9	10	19	10	8	7	2	–	1	–	–	–	–
35	Disseminated Tuberculosis	223	3	7	15	25	18	6	12	4	65	15	24	24	16	32	22	14	6	4	–	1	–	–	–	–
36	Rickets, Osteomalacia	35	–	1	6	7	10	8	3	–	28	3	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
37	Syphilis	44	20	4	2	26	2	–	–	–	28	1	–	–	–	1	4	7	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
38	Other Venereal Diseases	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
39 to 45	Carcinoma	676	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	9	40	125	187	99	113	90	10	1	–	–
	Sarcoma	94	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	2	4	1	1	4	3	6	20	15	18	7	7	8	–	–	–	–
	Cancer, Malignant Disease (not otherwise defined).	1,127	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	18	56	179	296	188	215	146	25	2	–	–
46	Other Tumours (situation undefined)	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	4	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
47	Rheumatic Fever	118	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	13	13	10	5	10	12	12	12	11	6	11	1	–	–	–
48a	Chronic Rheumatism	147	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	4	8	10	22	25	28	39	8	–	–	–
48b	Osteo—arthritis	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
	Rheumatic Gout	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
48c	Gout	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
49	Scurvy	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
50	Diabetes	220	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	8	10	28	26	30	38	27	29	18	2	–	–	–
51	Exophthalmic Goitre	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
52	Addison's Disease	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	2	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
53a	Leucocythæmia	16	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	2	2	3	3	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
53b	Lymphadenoma	17	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	2	3	4	1	2	1	1	–	–	–	–
54	Anæmia, Chlorosis	150	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	4	3	2	4	3	9	18	29	39	21	11	7	–	–	–	–
55	Other General Diseases	32	1	–	–	1	1	3	–	–	5	3	1	3	–	2	1	1	6	4	5	1	–	–	–	–
56	Alcoholism	86	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11	30	24	16	2	3	–	–	–	–	–
57	Chronic Lead Poisoning	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
58	Other Chronic Occupational Poisoning	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
59	Other Chronic Poisoning	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
60	Encephalitis	15	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	2	4	2	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
61a	Cerebro-Spinal Fever	39	–	1	1	2	–	1	1	–	4	8	2	4	8	4	6	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
61b, c	Meningitis	332	16	17	39	72	35	18	20	12	157	51	30	28	12	20	20	3	7	2	1	1	–	–	–	–
62	Locomotor Ataxy	38	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	6	13	9	2	3	2	1	–	–	–
63	Other Diseases of Spinal Cord	161	–	–	1	1	2	4	3	–	10	3	4	5	5	22	21	23	34	20	8	6	–	–	–	–
64a, b	Apoplexy	313	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	4	14	29	62	49	70	73	10	–	–	–
64c	Cerebral Congestion	10	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	2	2	1	–	1	–	–	–
64d	Cerebral Atheroma	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	1	2	–	–	–	–
64e	Cerebral Hæmorrhage	646	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	5	11	32	73	126	95	128	155	19	–	–	–

IRELAND.—CAUSES of DEATH at different Periods of Life in the Year 1916.—MALES—(*continued*).

International List Nos.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	MALES. All Ages.	Ages at Death. 0–3 Months.	3–6 Months.	6–12 Months.	Total under 1 year.	1	2	3	4	Total under 5 years.	5–	10–	15–	20–	25–	35–	45–	55–	65–	70–	75–	85–	95 and upwards.
65	Softening of the Brain	64	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	2	12	9	13	22	3	–
66a	Hemiplegia	173	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	5	12	32	29	35	46	9	–
66b	Paraplegia	66	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	6	13	13	10	9	11	1	–
66c	Other Forms of Paralysis	177	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	2	1	4	1	2	3	4	8	26	24	48	42	11	1
67	General Paralysis of Insane	82	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	14	28	22	10	3	3	1	–	–
68	Other Forms of Mental Alienation	167	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	4	26	25	43	38	12	12	5	–	1
69	Epilepsy	164	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	2	3	7	11	21	24	38	11	16	8	12	10	1	–
70, 71	Convulsions (non-puerperal)	617	330	84	93	507	66	21	11	7	612	3	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
72	Chorea	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
73	Hysteria, Neuralgia, and Neuritis	25	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	7	6	5	1	3	–	–
74c	Cerebral Tumour	23	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	2	5	3	3	5	2	–	–	–	–
74 a, b, d	Other Diseases of Nervous System	59	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	3	4	1	1	2	10	6	6	5	8	10	3	–	–
75	Disease of Eyes and Annexa	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
76a	Mastoid Disease	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
76b	Other Diseases of Ears	28	–	3	2	5	2	1	2	–	10	4	3	4	1	1	1	2	1	–	1	–	–	–
77	Pericarditis	19	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	2	4	3	2	1	–	3	–	–
78a	Acute Myocarditis	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	2	2	–	–	–	1	–
78b	Infective Endocarditis	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	4	1	1	–	1	1	–	–	–
78c	Acute Endocarditis	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Endocarditis (unqualified and under 60 years.)	53	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	4	4	2	5	5	19	11	–	–	–	–	–
79a	Valvular Disease	1,219	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	8	14	19	24	57	73	137	239	193	219	207	24	3
79b	Fatty Degeneration of Heart	120	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	6	12	34	18	15	29	5	–
79c	Cardiac Dropsy	93	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	1	2	9	17	20	23	13	3	–
	Hypertrophy of Heart	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	1	1	–	–
	Dilatation of Heart	139	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	1	10	17	26	19	30	24	8	1
	Other Organic Disease of Heart	2,239	–	1	–	1	–	3	1	–	5	8	11	19	18	71	129	214	427	327	440	484	83	3
80	Angina Pectoris	51	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	8	19	7	8	5	–	–
81a	Aneurysm	31	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	6	11	5	4	–	2	–	–
81b	Arterial Sclerosis	107	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	8	16	16	32	29	3	–
81c	Other Diseases of Arteries	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	4	1	3	6	–	–
82a	Embolism, Thrombosis (cerebral)	66	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	2	6	12	8	13	17	4	–
82b	Embolism, Thrombosis (not cerebral)	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	3	2	2	–	2	–	–
83	Diseases of Veins	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	1	3	–	3	1	–	–
84a	Status Lymphaticus	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

84b	Other Diseases of Lymphatic System	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
85	Hæmorrhage	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	1	1	–	–
	Other Diseases of Circulatory System	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	1	1	2	–	–
86	Diseases of Nasal Fossæ	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
87a	Laryngismus Stridulus	10	–	2	2	4	2	2	1	–	9	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
87b	Laryngitis	69	5	3	5	13	11	11	7	4	46	10	1	1	2	1	3	1	1	1	–	2	–	–
87c	Other Diseases of Larynx	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
88	Diseases of Thyroid Body	4	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
89 & 90	Acute and Chronic Bronchitis	2,732	139	95	116	350	134	57	26	8	575	26	5	8	7	31	69	185	389	310	468	550	99	10
91	Broncho-Pneumonia	675	52	39	105	196	131	58	22	15	422	17	6	5	2	13	9	33	52	26	32	48	10	–
92a	Lobar Pneumonia	244	1	2	7	10	10	4	4	–	28	7	4	4	19	30	34	35	32	15	17	13	5	1
92b	Pneumonia (type not distinguished)	1,177	17	19	46	82	55	15	9	14	175	25	14	30	35	60	129	190	180	97	119	108	14	1
93a, b	Pleurisy, Empyema	95	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	2	5	19	13	17	15	9	8	2	1	–
94a, b, c, d.	Pulmonary Congestion, Pulmonary Apoplexy.	131	2	3	7	12	3	1	2	–	18	4	–	1	2	8	8	8	19	17	17	24	5	–
95	Gangrene of Lung	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	2	4	2	1	2	–	–	–
96	Asthma	169	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	5	6	13	26	33	26	31	23	3	1
97	Pulmonary Emphysema	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	3	6	1	3	–	–
98a	Fibroid Disease of Lung	17	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	2	6	3	–	3	–	–
98b	Other Diseases of Respiratory System	43	2	1	2	5	2	1	1	1	10	1	1	1	1	3	2	4	2	3	8	7	–	–
99a	Diseases of Teeth and Gums	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
99b, c, d	Other Diseases of Mouth and Annexa	20	7	–	4	11	2	–	1	–	14	1	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	1	–	–
100a	Tonsillitis	26	–	–	–	–	3	–	4	1	8	8	2	2	–	1	1	2	–	–	1	1	–	–
100b, c	Diseases of the Pharynx	7	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	–	1	–	–	–
101	Diseases of the Œsophagus	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
102	Gastric Ulcer	143	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	3	15	20	38	31	11	10	10	1	–
103a	Gastritis, Gastric Catarrh	316	56	34	26	116	26	6	5	1	154	6	2	–	2	9	12	21	34	21	33	20	2	–
103b	Other Diseases of Stomach	86	2	–	1	3	3	–	–	–	6	1	–	3	1	1	4	10	18	14	12	14	2	–
104 & 105a	Infective Enteritis	83	23	20	17	60	14	2	–	–	76	1	–	–	–	2	1	2	–	–	1	–	–	–
	Diarrhœa due to food	3	1	1	1	3	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
b	Diarrhœa—not returned as infective	238	59	52	34	145	29	9	2	3	188	4	–	1	–	1	4	6	5	6	6	14	3	–
c	Enteritis—not returned as infective	298	60	47	48	155	42	12	6	3	218	5	2	4	6	2	9	5	10	9	12	15	1	–
104 & 105d	Gastro-enteritis—not returned as infective.	201	41	31	35	107	29	1	6	5	148	4	4	1	1	3	5	11	6	4	4	10	–	–
e	Dyspepsia under 2 years	15	5	7	2	14	1	–	–	–	15	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
f	Colic	11	4	–	1	5	–	–	–	–	5	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	2	–	–	–
g	Intestinal Ulceration	12	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	5	–	1	1	2	–	–	–
h	Duodenal Ulcer	51	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	4	11	13	12	4	3	2	–	–
106 & 107	Intestinal Parasites	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
108	Appendicitis and Typhlitis	109	–	–	1	1	–	2	–	–	3	11	20	9	16	11	10	13	8	2	4	2	–	–
109a	Hernia	79	–	1	3	4	1	1	–	–	6	3	–	–	1	2	1	8	12	15	10	19	2	–
109b	Intestinal Obstruction	238	4	9	3	16	2	4	4	8	34	9	5	5	3	5	13	20	44	26	29	40	5	–
110	Other Diseases of Intestine	26	2	1	1	4	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	2	1	5	3	3	3	4	1	–
111	Acute Yellow Atrophy of Liver	3	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
112	Hydatid of Liver	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
113	Cirrhosis of the Liver	165	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	9	27	31	44	17	22	13	–	–
114	Biliary Calculi	15	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	8	1	2	1	–	–
115	Other Diseases of Liver	93	–	–	1	1	1	1	–	–	3	3	2	–	3	4	9	15	19	16	7	12	–	–

IRELAND.—CAUSES of DEATH at different Periods of Life in the year 1916—MALES—*continued.*

International List Nos.	CAUSES OF DEATH	MALES. All Ages.	Ages at Death: 0-3 Months.	3-6 Months.	6-12 Months.	Total under 1 year.	1	2	3	4	Total under 5 years.	5-	10-	15-	20-	25-	35-	45-	55-	65-	70-	75-	85-	95 and upwards.
116	Diseases of Spleen	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
117	Peritonitis (cause unknown) ...	50	2	–	–	2	1	2	–	–	5	2	1	3	3	5	3	7	10	3	3	5	–	–
118	Other Diseases of Digestive System ...	17	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	6	3	5	–	–	–	–
119	Acute Nephritis	224	2	–	2	4	3	4	3	3	17	19	5	7	13	25	33	45	19	16	12	12	1	–
120a	Chronic Bright's Disease	631	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	2	3	13	30	74	107	161	80	80	75	5	–
120b	Uræmia	39	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	5	4	5	8	3	8	2	–	–
121	Chyluria	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
122	Other Diseases of Kidneys and Annexa	60	–	2	1	3	1	1	–	–	5	–	–	–	2	1	1	5	9	11	9	11	5	1
123	Urinary Calculi	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	2	1	–	–
124	Diseases of Bladder	203	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	5	9	28	24	50	70	13	–
125	Diseases of Urethra, Urinary Abscess, &c.	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	6	–	–	2	3	–	–
126	Diseases of Prostate	195	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	8	22	33	43	71	16	–
127	Diseases of Male Genital Organs (not Venereal).	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	–
128	Uterine Hæmorrhage (non-puerperal)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
129	Uterine Tumour (non-cancerous) ...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
130	Other Diseases of Uterus	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
131	Cysts and Other Tumours of Ovary (non-cancerous).	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
132	Other Diseases of Female Genital Organs	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
133	Non-puerperal Diseases of Breast (non-cancerous).	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
134	Accidents of Pregnancy	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
135	Puerperal Hæmorrhage	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
136	Other Accidents of Childbirth ...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
137	Puerperal Septicæmia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Puerperal Pyæmia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Puerperal Fever	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
138	Puerperal Albuminuria	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Puerperal Convulsions	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
139	Phlegmasia Alba Dolens, Embolism (Puerperal).	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
140	Puerperal Insanity	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
141	Puerperal Diseases of Breast ...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
142	Gangrene	109	–	–	1	1	2	–	–	1	4	1	–	1	–	1	–	4	14	13	25	37	9	–
143	Carbuncle, Boil	17	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	2	3	4	1	2	3	–	–
144	Phlegmon, Acute Abscess	61	4	–	1	5	7	2	–	–	14	1	1	2	1	4	9	5	8	4	8	3	1	–
145	Diseases of Integumentary System ...	59	12	3	1	16	2	1	–	–	19	1	–	–	1	3	3	2	8	2	4	13	3	–

146	Diseases of the Bones	53	1	–	1	2	–	–	3	–	5	9	8	2	1	6	6	2	5	3	3	3	–	–
147	Diseases of the Joints	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	1	1	–	1	1	–	2	1	–	–	–	–
148 & 149	Other Diseases of Locomotor System	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	2	–	–	2	–	–
150	Congenital Malformations	132	92	13	11	116	4	3	1	–	124	3	3	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
151a	Premature Birth	412	409	3	–	412	–	–	–	–	412	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
151 b c, d, e	Infantile Atrophy, Debility, Marasmus, &c.	1,156	990	116	50	1,156	–	–	–	–	1,156	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
152a	Disease of Umbilicus	11	9	2	–	11	–	–	–	–	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
152b	Atelectasis	54	54	–	–	54	–	–	–	–	54	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
152c	Injury at Birth	34	34	–	–	34	–	–	–	–	34	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
152d	Cyanosis Neonatorum	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
153	Lack of Care	8	8	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
154a	Senile Dementia	35	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	13	14	5	–
154b	Senile Decay	5,704	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	54	1,072	3,043	1,357	178
155–163	Suicide	85	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	6	13	23	19	17	1	1	1	1	–
164	Poisoning by Food	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
165	Other Acute Poisonings	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	4	3	1	–	–	1	–	–	–
166	Conflagration	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
167	Burns (conflagration excepted) ...	174	1	–	4	5	30	29	22	15	101	20	3	1	2	4	3	5	5	2	11	12	3	2
168	Absorption of Deleterious Gases (conflagration excepted).	34	11	4	–	15	–	–	–	–	15	–	–	–	–	3	5	3	1	–	3	4	–	
169	Accidental Drowning	314	2	–	–	2	2	–	4	3	11	8	19	29	38	50	51	55	22	15	8	8	–	–
170–176	Injuries	342	–	–	1	1	3	3	3	2	12	8	14	26	15	44	47	43	34	29	23	33	12	2
177	Starvation	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
178	Excessive Cold	48	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	5	6	3	15	7	5	4	1	–
179	Effects of Heat	9	1	–	–	1	1	–	1	–	3	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	1	1	–	–
180	Lightning	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
181	Electricity (Lightning excepted) ...	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
182–184	Homicide	22	3	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	3	–	2	2	1	3	3	3	–	1	2	2	–	–
185	Fractures (cause not specified) ...	35	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	2	5	6	6	5	5	1	–	1	–	–
186	Other Violence	558	1	–	–	1	–	7	2	–	10	8	16	43	96	111	100	76	49	19	19	9	1	1
187	Dropsy	16	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	3	7	3	–	–
188a	Syncope (one and under 70 years of age)	37	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	3	8	12	13	–	–	–	–
188b	Sudden Death (not otherwise defined)	30	–	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	2	1	–	–	3	9	4	5	3	1	–
189a	Heart Failure (one and under 70 years of age).	231	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	2	–	5	12	40	80	88	–	–	–	–
189b	Atrophy, Debility, over one year ...	294	–	–	–	–	40	24	9	3	76	6	3	4	3	6	6	9	75	106	–	–	–	–
189c	Teething	6	1	–	3	4	1	1	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
189d, e	Other ill-defined Causes	23	–	2	1	3	2	1	1	–	7	–	2	1	1	1	2	3	–	4	–	1	1	–
189f	Causes not specified	63	12	1	1	14	2	2	–	2	20	1	2	2	1	2	3	8	6	5	6	5	2	–

IRELAND.—CAUSES OF DEATH at different Periods of Life in the Year 1916.—FEMALES.

International List Nos.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	FEMALES.																						
		All Ages.	Ages at Death.																					
			0–3 Months.	3–6 Months.	6–12 Months.	Total under 1 year.	1	2	3	4	Total under 5 years.	5–	10–	15–	20–	25–	35–	45–	55–	65–	70–	75–	85–	95 and upwards.
	TOTAL DEATHS (All Causes) ..	35,416	1,996	614	779	3,389	1,045	504	301	244	5,483	787	653	999	1,010	2,115	2,492	2,661	3,801	2,554	4,462	6,390	1,730	279
1	Enteric Fever	121	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	2	13	9	23	15	22	19	12	4	1	1	–	–	–
2	Typhus	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	3	3	2	–	–	–	1	2	–	–
3a	Relapsing Fever	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
3b	Mediterranean Fever	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
4	Malaria	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–
5	Small-pox { Vaccinated ..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Small-pox { Not Vaccinated ..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Small-pox { Doubtful	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
6	Measles	230	3	4	34	41	106	20	19	13	199	21	6	1	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
7	Scarlet Fever	141	–	–	5	5	9	11	9	14	48	32	23	16	8	9	3	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
8	Whooping-cough	491	71	63	89	223	131	55	25	31	465	21	3	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
9a	Diphtheria	135	–	–	4	4	14	8	13	12	51	56	14	6	1	1	5	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
9 b & c	Membranous Laryngitis: Croup ..	30	2	2	4	8	5	5	8	–	26	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
10	Influenza	521	4	1	6	11	5	3	2	2	23	6	7	6	8	21	26	43	81	66	121	86	23	4
12	Asiatic Cholera	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
13	Cholera Nostras	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	1	–	–
14	Dysentery	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	1	–	2	1	–	–
15	Plague	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
18	Erysipelas	32	3	1	1	5	–	–	–	–	5	–	2	1	2	2	8	2	3	3	4	–	–	–
19	Other Epidemic Diseases	8	1	–	1	2	1	2	–	–	5	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
20a	Pyæmia	8	1	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	1	1	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
20b	Septicæmia	50	5	–	2	7	–	1	1	2	11	3	6	3	2	5	4	5	4	2	2	3	–	–
20c	Vaccinia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
21	Glanders	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
22	Anthrax (Splenic Fever)	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
23	Rabies, Hydrophobia	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
24	Tetanus	11	5	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	5	–	3	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
25	Mycosis (Actinomycosis), &c. ..	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
27	Beri-Beri	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
28	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	2,167	–	2	3	5	11	8	9	2	35	46	113	320	324	579	419	200	92	22	12	5	–	–
28	Phthisis	1,295	–	1	2	3	8	3	5	2	21	29	66	165	196	336	255	125	61	24	8	8	1	–
a, b	Tuberculosis, not defined	151	3	1	5	9	7	7	1	1	25	6	18	24	18	34	11	7	5	2	1	–	–	–

29a	Acute Phthisis	31	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	3	5	6	11	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
29b	Acute Miliary Tuberculosis	18	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	2	2	2	4	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
30	Tuberculous Meningitis	338	–	9	16	25	27	29	20	20	121	72	47	38	25	22	10	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
31a	Tabes Mesenterica	34	–	1	5	6	8	5	5	1	25	5	1	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
31b	Tuberculous Peritonitis	136	1	–	1	2	8	9	5	7	31	16	16	17	8	20	13	7	5	1	1	1	–	–
	Tuberculous Enteritis	55	–	1	1	2	3	4	1	1	11	3	3	5	7	6	8	9	2	–	–	1	–	–
	Other Abdominal Tuberculosis	33	–	–	–	–	1	4	–	–	5	4	3	4	2	5	6	3	1	–	–	–	–	–
32	Tuberculosis of Spinal Column	60	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	3	6	7	6	6	7	13	5	7	–	2	1	–	–	–
33	Tuberculosis of Joints	56	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	3	2	4	7	10	9	5	9	3	3	1	–	–	–
34a	Lupus	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	3	1	–	–	–	–	–
34b	Scrofula	11	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	1	1	3	2	–	–	1	–	–
34c	Tuberculosis of other Organs	54	–	–	–	–	3	1	–	–	4	–	5	8	7	16	4	5	2	2	–	1	–	–
35	Disseminated Tuberculosis	201	3	5	4	12	20	4	4	7	47	18	12	29	11	27	26	16	8	4	1	2	–	–
36	Rickets, Osteomalacia	48	–	–	6	6	13	15	5	2	41	1	–	1	–	–	2	1	1	–	–	1	–	–
37	Syphilis	27	15	4	1	20	1	–	–	–	21	–	–	–	–	2	–	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
38	Other Venereal Diseases	6	2	1	–	3	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
39 to 45	Carcinoma	812	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	19	87	166	213	101	112	104	5	2
	Sarcoma	89	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	4	2	1	4	2	3	10	17	19	10	11	4	1	1
	Cancer, Malignant Disease (not otherwise defined).	1,140	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	21	127	223	270	165	174	143	13	1
46	Other Tumours (situation undefined)	19	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	5	5	6	–	–	–
47	Rheumatic Fever	137	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	11	14	9	6	8	14	18	18	15	11	10	1	–
48a	Chronic Rheumatism	247	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	17	27	48	35	54	60	3	–
48b	Osteo—arthritis	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	1	–	–
	Rheumatic Gout	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
48c	Gout	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
49	Scurvy	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
50	Diabetes	167	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	3	6	6	9	18	12	20	42	20	14	15	1	–
51	Exophthalmic Goitre	28	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	4	5	8	7	–	2	1	–	–	–
52	Addison's Disease	15	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	3	6	–	1	–	2	–	–
53a	Leucocythæmia	24	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	3	–	1	1	1	4	5	2	5	–	2	–	–	–
53b	Lymphadenoma	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	3	1	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–
54	Anæmia, Chlorosis	232	–	–	–	–	4	–	3	1	8	5	8	6	8	25	45	40	50	12	17	8	–	–
55	Other General Diseases	31	2	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	4	2	4	7	3	1	1	–	1	2	2	4	–	–
56	Alcoholism	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	4	1	2	–	–	–	–	–
57	Chronic Lead Poisoning	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
58	Other Chronic Occupational Poisoning	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
59	Other Chronic Poisoning	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
60	Encephalitis	13	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	2	1	2	–	2	3	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
61a	Cerebro-Spinal Fever	24	–	–	2	2	1	2	–	–	5	3	8	3	–	2	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
61b, c	Meningitis	262	7	17	20	44	38	17	8	13	120	40	28	23	11	15	9	9	1	4	1	1	–	–
62	Locomotor Ataxy	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	4	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
63	Other Diseases of Spinal Cord	120	1	–	1	2	2	4	4	2	14	5	3	4	3	9	16	18	18	10	10	9	1	–
64a, b	Apoplexy	331	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	5	17	25	78	36	72	85	8	2
64c	Cerebral Congestion	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	3	1	–	–
64d	Cerebral Atheroma	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	2	1	1	–
64e	Cerebral Haemorrhage	861	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	1	3	1	16	49	108	193	111	177	171	30	–

IRELAND.—CAUSES of DEATHS at different Periods of Life in the Year 1916—FEMALES—*continued*

International List Nos.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	FEMALES. All Ages.	Ages at Death. 0–3 Months.	3–6 Months.	6–12 Months.	Total under 1 year.	1	2	3	4	Total under 5 years.	5–	10–	15–	20–	25–	35–	45–	55–	65–	70–	75–	85–	95 and upwards.
65	Softening of the Brain	41	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	6	7	12	8	7	–
66a	Hemiplegia	246	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	8	26	58	32	51	61	7	1
66b	Paraplegia	49	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	4	8	5	9	7	5	8	–	–
66c	Other Forms of Paralysis	214	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	–	–	3	10	16	41	25	59	48	9	–
67	General Paralysis of Insane ..	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	3	3	3	–	2	–	–	–
68	Other Forms of Mental Alienation ..	151	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	10	35	45	36	8	6	5	1	1
69	Epilepsy	141	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	2	7	11	12	19	32	21	14	7	9	6	–	–
70, 71	Convulsions (non-puerperal) ..	502	232	75	78	385	64	25	9	6	489	11	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
72	Chorea	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	2	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–
73	Hysteria, Neuralgia, and Neuritis ..	20	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	6	6	1	1	–	2	2	–
74c	Cerebral Tumour	20	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	1	1	6	5	3	1	–	–	–	–
74 a, b, d	Other Diseases of Nervous System ..	74	1	–	1	2	1	2	–	–	5	2	2	2	3	7	9	9	19	6	5	2	3	–
75	Disease of Eyes and Annexa ..	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–
76a	Mastoid Disease	12	–	2	–	2	1	1	–	–	4	2	–	1	2	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
76b	Other Diseases of Ears	29	–	1	2	3	1	–	1	3	8	4	7	2	2	–	–	2	2	–	2	–	–	–
77	Pericarditis	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	1	3	–	1	3	–	–	1	2	–	–
78a	Acute Myocarditis	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
78b	Infective Endocarditis	11	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	2	2	1	2	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
78c	Acute Endocarditis	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	4	–	1	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
	Endocarditis (unqualified and under 60 years).	63	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	6	2	9	10	20	12	–	–	–	–	–
79a	Valvular Disease	1,345	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	2	6	23	19	14	66	105	189	291	182	229	203	15	1
79b	Fatty Degeneration of Heart ...	86	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	2	11	18	13	15	21	2	–
79c	Cardiac Dropsy	116	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	2	2	13	23	17	29	25	2	–
	Hypertrophy of Heart	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	2	1	–	1	–	–
	Dilatation of Heart	114	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	1	–	3	6	10	29	13	26	23	–	–
	Other Organic Disease of Heart ...	2,318	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	2	13	23	28	22	77	135	228	448	354	510	425	48	5
80	Angina Pectoris	30	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	9	6	7	5	1	–
81a	Aneurysm	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	3	–	–
81b	Arterial Sclerosis	68	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	7	6	11	16	18	8	1
81c	Other Diseases of Arteries	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	1	–
82a	Embolism, Thrombosis (cerebral) ...	101	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	3	6	14	16	15	24	16	3	–
82b	Embolism, Thrombosis (not cerebral)	24	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	6	4	4	–	3	3	2	–
83	Diseases of Veins	18	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	2	2	4	4	1	1	1	–
84a	Status Lymphaticus	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

84b	Other Diseases of Lymphatic System	8	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	2	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	–
85	Hæmorrhage	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	2	–	–	–	–
	Other Diseases of Circulatory System	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–
86	Diseases of Nasal Fossæ	4	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
87a	Laryngismus Stridulus	5	1	–	2	3	1	1	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
87b	Laryngitis	56	1	3	7	11	10	5	5	8	39	7	2	1	1	1	1	–	3	–	1	–	–	–
87c	Other Diseases of Larynx	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
88	Diseases of Thyroid Body ...	27	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	2	6	8	2	2	3	1	–	–
89 & 90	Acute and Chronic Bronchitis ...	3,141	100	88	119	307	139	64	29	12	551	38	15	19	8	32	83	164	453	390	663	623	95	7
91	Broncho-Pneumonia	625	30	35	84	149	118	47	19	11	344	33	7	5	1	13	11	24	45	26	41	59	15	1
92a	Lobar Pneumonia	155	1	1	3	5	8	3	2	3	21	3	6	4	7	17	15	12	30	12	13	15	–	–
92b	Pneumonia (type not distinguished) ...	825	18	8	28	54	41	17	11	11	134	37	11	21	23	45	91	104	110	78	89	72	8	2
93a, b	Pleurisy, Empyema	48	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	2	–	2	3	5	5	10	5	7	5	4	–	–
94a, b, c, d.	Pulmonary Congestion, Pulmonary Apoplexy.	114	–	1	5	6	6	2	–	1	15	1	2	2	1	4	7	7	22	10	14	21	7	1
95	Gangrene of Lung	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
96	Asthma	142	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	2	–	1	2	5	4	18	11	35	15	27	21	1	–
97	Pulmonary Emphysema	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	1	1	2	1	–	–
98a	Fibroid Disease of Lung	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	4	2	–	–	–	–
98b	Other Diseases of Respiratory System	44	2	–	1	3	4	–	–	–	7	2	–	1	3	1	2	3	5	3	10	6	1	–
99a	Diseases of Teeth and Gums ...	3	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
99b, c, d	Other Diseases of Mouth and Annexa	18	3	2	2	7	5	2	–	1	15	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
100a	Tonsillitis	28	–	1	1	2	1	4	1	2	10	5	2	1	–	–	5	–	–	3	1	1	–	–
100b, c	Diseases of the Pharynx	6	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	–	–
101	Diseases of the Œsophagus ...	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	1	–	–	–
102	Gastric Ulcer	148	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	3	10	13	22	28	34	12	13	12	–	–
103a	Gastritis, Gastric Catarrh	310	38	21	18	77	13	8	2	4	104	7	5	2	1	6	19	27	45	26	30	33	4	1
103b	Other Diseases of Stomach. ...	90	2	–	–	2	1	–	–	–	3	3	–	–	1	7	4	9	18	10	15	15	5	–
104 &	Infective Enteritis	72	20	15	14	49	17	3	1	–	70	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–
105a	Diarrhœa due to food	2	1	1	–	2	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
b	Diarrhœa, not returned as infective	238	40	35	37	112	29	7	4	3	155	7	3	2	2	1	6	8	11	5	23	12	3	–
c	Enteritis, not returned as infective	287	56	51	26	133	36	13	7	3	192	14	2	3	1	7	4	12	12	8	13	18	1	–
104 & 105d	Gastro-enteritis—not returned as infective.	221	43	38	39	120	21	4	3	3	151	12	1	–	1	4	5	7	13	9	10	7	1	
e	Dyspepsia under 2 years	12	7	–	3	10	2	–	–	–	12	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
f	Colic	10	4	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	4	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	1	–	–	2	–	–
g	Intestinal Ulceration	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	1	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	–
h	Duodenal Ulcer	15	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	4	4	–	1	2	2	1	–	–
106 & 107	Intestinal Parasites	2	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
108	Appendicitis and Typhlitis	79	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	11	7	11	11	14	9	3	5	3	3	1	–	–
109a	Hernia	66	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	6	11	12	10	15	8	1	–
109b	Intestinal Obstruction	223	1	3	2	6	3	1	1	1	14	2	1	2	4	7	19	23	52	33	35	26	5	–
110	Other Diseases of Intestine ...	27	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	1	4	2	6	1	4	4	1	1	–
111	Acute Yellow Atrophy of Liver ...	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
112	Hydatid of Liver	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
113	Cirrhosis of the Liver	78	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	2	6	14	19	13	12	7	2	–
114	Biliary Calculi	30	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	10	7	4	2	4	–	–
115	Other Diseases of Liver	102	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	3	4	–	–	2	3	16	13	27	9	10	13	2	–

IRELAND.—CAUSES of DEATH at different Periods of Life in the Year 1916—FEMALES—*continued.*

FEMALES.

International List Nos.	CAUSES OF DEATH.	All Ages.	Ages at Death.																					
			0–3 Months.	3–6 Months	6–12 Months.	Total under 1 year.	1	2	3	4	Total under 5 years.	5–	10–	15–	20–	25–	35–	45–	55–	65–	70–	75–	85–	95 and upwards.
116	Diseases of Spleen	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	–	–	–	–
117	Peritonitis (cause unknown) ...	30	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	2	3	–	3	5	1	5	1	2	3	2	3	–	–
118	Other Diseases of Digestive System ...	18	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	3	4	4	1	3	1	–	–
119	Acute Nephritis	198	4	1	2	7	3	2	2	3	17	11	11	7	9	32	27	27	30	11	10	4	2	–
120a	Chronic Bright's Disease	541	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	8	5	11	31	78	106	103	57	70	65	6	–
120b	Uræmia	31	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	4	7	4	5	3	3	2	1	–
121	Chyluria	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
122	Other Diseases of Kidneys and Annexa	28	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	4	4	4	7	2	1	2	1	–
123	Urinary Calculi	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
124	Diseases of Bladder	27	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	1	1	6	3	6	6	–	–
125	Diseases of Urethra, Urinary Abscess, &c.	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
126	Diseases of Prostate	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
127	Diseases of Male Genital Organs (not Venereal).	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
128	Uterine Hæmorrhage (non-puerperal)	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
129	Uterine Tumour (non-cancerous) ...	40	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	12	10	7	5	3	2	–	–
130	Other Diseases of Uterus	18	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	2	6	3	1	1	1	1	–	–
131	Cysts and Other Tumours of Ovary (non-cancerous).	28	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	5	8	2	5	5	–	–
132	Other Diseases of Female Genital Organs	7	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	3	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
133	Non-puerperal Diseases of Breast (non-cancerous)	4	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1
134	Accidents of Pregnancy	28	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	11	14	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
135	Puerperal Hæmorrhage	104	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	39	54	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
136	Other Accidents of Childbirth ...	90	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	14	34	39	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
137	Puerperal Septicæmia	139	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	9	73	52	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Puerperal Pyæmia	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	6	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Puerperal Fever	24	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	6	11	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
138	Puerperal Albuminuria	17	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	8	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
	Puerperal Convulsions	43	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	7	19	11	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
139	Phlegmasia Alba Dolens, Embolism (Puerperal).	42	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	4	21	17	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
140	Puerperal Insanity	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	6	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
141	Puerperal Diseases of Breast ...	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
142	Gangrene	85	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	2	1	3	13	11	18	19	14	2
143	Carbuncle, Boil	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	2	–	1
144	Phlegmon, Acute Abscesses ...	42	6	4	1	11	–	–	1	–	12	4	–	3	1	2	–	3	6	1	4	6	–	–
145	Diseases of Integumentary System ...	52	3	3	–	6	–	–	–	1	7	2	–	–	–	–	2	3	8	2	12	13	3	–

146	Diseases of the Bones	38	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	2	3	9	6	1	3	2	3	2	4	2	1	–	–
147	Diseases of the Joints	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	2	–	–
148 & 149	Other Diseases of Locomotor System	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	1	–	–	–
150	Congenital Malformations	129	88	11	10	109	4	5	1	2	121	4	–	3	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
151a	Premature Birth	307	304	3	–	307	–	–	–	–	307	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
151b, c, d, e	Infantile Atrophy, Debility, Marasmus, &c.	900	760	79	61	900	–	–	–	–	900	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
152a	Disease of Umbilicus	5	5	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
152b	Atelectasis	34	34	–	–	34	–	–	–	–	34	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
152c	Injury at Birth	13	13	–	–	13	–	–	–	–	13	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
152d	Cyanosis Neonatorum	1	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
153	Lack of Care	18	18	–	–	18	–	–	–	–	18	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
154a	Senile Dementia	32	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	3	11	13	2	2
154b	Senile Decay	6,570	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	100	1,346	3,548	1,335	241
155–163	Suicide	22	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	2	7	5	3	1	1	–	–	–
164	Poisoning by Food	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
165	Other Acute Poisonings	5	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–
166	Conflagration	10	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	2	3	1	–	–	2	–	–
167	Burns (conflagration excepted) ...	223	1	4	8	13	17	29	25	14	98	26	8	5	6	8	7	11	11	9	19	15	–	–
168	Absorption of Deleterious Gases (conflagration excepted).	24	11	7	1	19	–	–	–	–	19	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	2	–	–	–
169	Accidental Drowning	68	3	–	1	4	1	–	1	–	6	3	5	4	7	15	8	8	7	1	1	3	–	–
170–176	Injuries	164	1	–	1	2	3	1	3	1	10	13	4	4	3	5	3	11	20	12	27	45	6	1
177	Starvation	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
178	Excessive Cold	11	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	3	1	–	2	3	–	–
179	Effects of Heat	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–
180	Lightning	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
181	Electricity (Lightning excepted) ...	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
182–184	Homicide	10	4	1	1	6	–	–	–	–	6	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
185	Fractures (cause not specified) ...	8	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	2	1	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	1	–	–	–
186	Other Violence	79	–	–	1	1	–	3	1	1	6	3	5	6	8	11	16	9	10	4	–	1	–	–
187	Dropsy	28	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	–	1	–	2	1	2	5	4	2	7	3	–
188a	Syncope (one and under 70 years of age)	41	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	2	2	11	15	10	–	–	–	–
188b	Sudden Death (not otherwise defined)	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	–	3	1	–
189a	Heart Failure (one and under 70 years of age).	235	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	3	–	1	–	6	16	35	90	83	–	–	–	–
189b	Atrophy, Debility, over one year ...	362	–	–	–	–	40	17	5	3	65	7	3	4	–	3	7	20	121	132	–	–	–	–
189c	Teething	6	–	1	1	2	3	1	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
189d, e	Other ill-defined Causes	20	1	1	–	2	1	1	1	–	5	2	1	–	2	1	3	–	1	1	2	1	1	–
189f	Causes not specified	65	6	1	2	9	5	3	1	–	18	4	1	1	–	1	4	4	11	7	4	7	3	–

TOTAL NUMBER OF DEATHS.—NUMBER of PERSONS who died (1), in INFIRMARIES and GENERAL and SPECIAL
NUMBER of DEATHS from the PRINCIPAL CAUSES; and NUMBER of UNCERTIFIED DEATHS and INQUESTS in
IRELAND in

PROVINCES AND COUNTIES.	TOTAL NUMBER of DEATHS.	NUMBER OF PERSONS WHO DIED				CAUSES OF												
		In Infirmaries and General and Special Hospitals.	In Public Lunatic Asylums.	In Workhouses and Workhouse Hospitals.	At their own Homes, &c.	Enteric Fever.	Typhus.	Small-pox.	Measles.	Scarlet Fever	Whooping-cough.	Diphtheria	Influenza.	Dysentery.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	Tuberculous Meningitis.	Tuberculosis of Peritoneum and Intestines.	Other Forms of Tuberculosis.
IRELAND ..	71,391	4,008	1,764	9,751	55,868	276	33	–	452	287	887	291	1,014	20	7,342	668	493	820
No. PROVINCES.																		
I. LEINSTER ..	20,977	2,365	508	3,374	14,730	95	10	–	140	71	201	76	232	9	2,292	202	153	294
II. MUNSTER ..	15,911	581	464	3,009	11,857	47	8	–	43	60	173	66	161	5	1,728	126	114	157
III. ULSTER ..	26,263	1,003	568	2,586	22,106	91	10	–	250	124	480	108	476	5	2,551	294	192	306
IV. CONNAUGHT ..	8,240	59	224	782	7,175	43	5	–	19	32	33	41	145	1	771	46	34	63
I.—PROVINCE OF																		
1 CARLOW ..	579	11	38	69	461	–	–	–	19	–	3	2	6	–	61	4	8	3
2 DUBLIN ..	2,600	572	82	128	1,818	9	–	–	19	8	27	9	38	1	497	25	29	26
3 DUBLIN CO. BOROUGH.	7,241	1,663	200	1,553	3,825	48	2	–	82	26	63	33	37	8	769	105	70	123
4 KILDARE ..	1,023	26	–	200	797	–	1	–	1	–	17	1	10	–	104	9	4	17
5 KILKENNY ..	1,205	12	28	208	957	3	–	–	4	4	16	2	39	–	111	4	7	11
6 KING'S ..	859	6	–	195	658	6	–	–	–	10	2	3	13	–	83	9	6	17
7 LONGFORD ..	748	2	–	104	642	3	5	–	–	5	24	3	5	–	43	4	3	8
8 LOUTH ..	1,094	12	–	175	907	8	–	–	2	1	9	3	9	–	88	4	5	7
9 MEATH ..	1,051	11	–	169	871	2	–	–	1	–	7	1	15	–	92	13	5	24
10 QUEEN'S ..	907	10	53	82	762	5	–	–	6	2	6	–	9	–	87	7	4	9
11 WESTMEATH ..	917	9	73	143	692	6	–	–	1	1	4	2	9	–	87	3	2	13
12 WEXFORD ..	1,835	12	34	249	1,540	1	2	–	2	6	9	11	23	–	182	9	9	30
13 WICKLOW ..	918	19	–	99	800	4	–	–	3	8	14	6	19	–	88	6	1	6
II.—PROVINCE OF																		
14 CLARE ..	1,327	4	25	250	1,048	3	2	–	–	6	1	7	10	1	132	6	8	12
15 CORK COUNTY AND CO. BOROUGH.	6,242	427	196	1,112	4,507	22	2	–	13	38	44	29	56	–	751	56	41	63
16 KERRY ..	2,003	13	71	293	1,626	8	2	–	1	3	12	8	11	–	226	19	11	24
17 LIMERICK CO. AND CO. BOROUGH.	2,506	82	69	578	1,777	7	–	–	4	9	56	7	43	1	255	17	21	19
18 TIPPERARY, N.R.	972	–	–	179	793	1	1	–	6	2	7	2	21	–	89	5	6	4
19 TIPPERARY, S.R.	1,464	10	66	349	1,039	5	–	–	6	1	19	4	9	2	136	19	10	18
20 WATERFORD CO. AND CO. BOROUGH.	1,397	45	37	248	1,067	1	1	–	13	1	34	9	11	1	139	4	17	17
III.—PROVINCE OF																		
21 ANTRIM ..	3,040	115	61	217	2,647	5	1	–	5	10	44	16	46	–	365	39	22	43
22 ARMAGH ..	2,007	9	36	295	1,667	7	1	–	4	5	32	7	19	–	172	12	18	26
23 BELFAST CO. BOROUGH.	6,456	524	160	1,004	4,768	4	1	–	207	11	126	8	42	1	792	113	55	91
24 CAVAN ..	1,470	9	–	126	1,325	6	–	–	1	9	19	1	33	1	79	10	3	14
25 DONEGAL ..	2,767	15	72	144	2,531	12	1	–	13	9	82	6	120	–	248	12	14	28
26 DOWN ..	3,571	202	54	200	3,115	28	3	–	16	56	51	37	60	1	381	57	32	33
27 FERMANAGH ..	959	27	–	72	860	2	–	–	–	4	19	7	22	–	68	6	5	10
28 LONDONDERRY CO. AND CO BOROUGH.	2,283	63	45	192	1,983	8	–	–	2	5	21	7	65	1	215	23	21	30
29 MONAGHAN ..	1,262	14	63	119	1,066	6	3	–	2	8	17	10	21	1	66	5	4	18
30 TYRONE ..	2,448	25	72	217	2,134	13	–	–	–	12	69	9	48	–	165	17	18	23
	20764	965	428	2.197	17174	67	6	–	234	103	367	91	302	3	2158	267	17	2562
IV.—PROVINCE OF																		
31 GALWAY ..	2,575	20	102	302	2,151	11	5	–	–	3	10	11	41	1	287	13	15	20
32 LEITRIM ..	818	3	–	82	733	6	–	–	–	–	5	1	24	–	65	2	2	1
33 MAYO	2,442	3	75	180	2,184	8	–	–	19	23	4	18	34	–	216	16	13	21
34 ROSCOMMON ..	1,220	11	–	92	1,117	5	–	–	–	1	6	4	11	–	106	3	2	7
35 SLIGO ..	1,185	22	47	126	990	13	–	–	–	5	8	7	35	–	97	12	2	14

HOSPITALS; (2), in PUBLIC LUNATIC ASYLUMS; (3), in WORKHOUSES; and (4), at their OWN HOMES, &c.; the PROVINCES, COUNTIES, and SUPERINTENDENT REGISTRARS' DISTRICTS in 1916.

DEATH.												VIOLENT DEATHS.							
Carcinoma, Sarcoma, Cancer, Malignant Disease.	Diabetes.	Meningitis and Encephalitis.	Heart Disease.	Bronchitis.	Pneumonia (all forms)	Diseases of Stomach.	Diarrhœa and Enteritis (under 2 years of age).	Diseases of Liver.	Diseases of Kidney.	Puerperal Septic Diseases.	Accidents of Pregnancy and Childbirth.	Homicide.	Suicide.	Execution.	Other Violent Deaths (including Accidental).	Other Causes.	Number of Uncertified Deaths.	NUMBER OF INQUESTS. (as returned by the Registrars).	PROVINCES AND COUNTIES.
3,938	387	622	8,082	5,873	3,701	1,093	1,141	491	1,752	212	292	32	107	4	2,122	28,959	16,317	1,533	**IRELAND.**
																			PROVINCES.
1,196	101	196	2,236	1,865	1,122	319	472	179	610	48	70	9	27	4	895	7,853	3,490	473	**LEINSTER.**
813	62	168	1,947	1,188	799	264	222	123	345	53	67	8	22	–	366	6,776	3,948	266	**MUNSTER.**
1,561	183	207	3,286	2,154	1,421	407	406	139	618	79	102	9	44	–	708	10,052	4,891	703	**ULSTER.**
368	41	51	613	666	359	103	41	50	179	32	53	6	14	–	153	4,278	3,988	91	**CONNAUGHT.**
LEINSTER.																			
28	3	4	31	24	33	3	7	4	20	3	4	–	1	–	13	245	165	8	CARLOW.
189	19	16	316	181	159	27	58	20	73	1	6	2	3	–	92	750	101	50	DUBLIN.
388	18	89	635	826	502	114	332	56	247	12	27	1	4	4	530	2,090	342	176	DUBLIN CO. BOROUGH.
67	2	12	132	81	43	21	15	8	28	2	2	–	6	–	25	415	161	37	KILDARE.
58	8	5	134	105	33	14	4	9	23	6	8	1	1	–	26	569	426	14	KILKENNY.
50	6	6	71	56	41	13	3	6	17	4	5	–	2	–	20	410	241	13	KING'S.
25	2	6	40	53	29	11	2	6	17	1	2	–	2	–	23	426	400	8	LONGFORD.
84	8	10	107	81	55	13	20	11	31	3	4	1	1	–	32	497	151	41	LOUTH.
62	8	10	157	75	49	15	6	16	32	2	1	1	3	–	28	426	189	31	MEATH.
32	7	10	95	60	36	14	2	6	20	3	3	–	1	–	24	459	316	30	QUEEN'S.
59	4	8	102	88	31	16	5	8	27	3	1	–	1	–	23	413	262	6	WESTMEATH.
98	8	9	245	176	68	43	10	24	56	7	6	1	1	–	34	765	545	34	WEXFORD.
56	8	11	121	59	43	15	8	5	19	1	1	2	1	–	25	388	191	25	WICKLOW.
MUNSTER.																			
58	3	11	135	90	56	17	2	15	32	4	5	–	1	–	18	692	488	16	CLARE.
358	27	73	849	446	375	97	90	40	116	21	26	4	13	–	156	2,436	1,198	133	CORK CO. AND CO BOROUGH.
79	7	16	194	143	87	39	38	11	40	12	8	1	1	–	42	960	797	17	KERRY.
97	10	22	270	232	113	60	39	15	64	10	17	1	2	–	48	1,067	587	27	LIMERICK CO. AND CO. BOROUGH.
53	5	10	113	62	46	10	7	14	17	2	3	–	–	–	27	459	262	10	TIPPERARY, N.R.
85	6	15	232	123	48	21	23	15	36	1	3	1	2	–	39	585	336	14	TIPPERARY, S.R.
83	4	21	154	92	74	20	23	13	40	3	5	1	3	–	36	577	280	49	WATERFORD CO. AND CO. BORO.
ULSTER.																			
210	18	25	365	181	161	43	41	13	59	6	13	–	7	–	92	1,210	340	110	ANTRIM.
125	21	11	294	195	78	25	14	20	44	3	8	1	3	–	51	811	425	51	ARMAGH.
366	37	89	861	549	506	87	225	27	173	15	21	2	15	–	173	1,859	100	257	BELFAST COUNTY BOROUGH.
85	11	8	186	93	116	28	4	8	43	3	6	–	4	–	18	681	581	7	CAVAN.
145	9	13	241	207	109	33	27	5	68	21	15	1	–	–	64	1,269	1,197	29	DONEGAL.
234	26	17	437	256	156	61	29	30	70	9	11	–	7	–	161	1,312	437	122	DOWN.
57	14	3	126	69	55	24	9	6	22	5	4	2	1	–	13	406	381	16	FERMANAGH.
137	14	18	307	230	89	32	44	7	50	4	9	2	1	–	55	886	362	64	LONDONDERRY CO. AND CO. BOROUGH.
72	15	10	150	145	39	32	2	11	28	2	2	–	1	–	24	578	411	8	MONAGHAN.
130	18	13	319	229	112	42	11	12	61	11	13	1	5	–	57	1,040	657	39	TYRONE.
CONNAUGHT.																			
122	7	11	216	157	132	17	12	19	62	11	20	1	8	–	54	1,309	1,131	40	GALWAY.
40	8	4	62	98	44	18	4	6	20	2	3	1	1	–	16	385	381	8	LEITRIM.
91	10	24	158	210	125	31	15	10	51	10	19	2	2	–	44	1,268	1,314	21	MAYO
53	5	9	101	117	27	15	3	9	26	6	6	2	2	–	22	672	660	9	ROSCOMMON.
62	11	3	76	84	31	22	7	6	20	3	5	–	1	–	17	644	502	13	SLIGO.

TOTAL NUMBER OF DEATHS.—NUMBER of PERSONS who died (1), in INFIRMARIES and GENERAL and SPECIAL HOSPITALS, in PUBLIC LUNATIC ASYLUMS, in WORKHOUSES and WORKHOUSE HOSPITALS, and AT THEIR OWN HOMES, &c., in each of the SUPERINTENDENT REGISTRARS' DISTRICTS or POOR LAW UNIONS in IRELAND in the QUARTER ending 31st MARCH, 1900.—NUMBER of DEATHS from the PRINCIPAL CAUSES; and NUMBER of UNCERTIFIED DEATHS and INQUESTS in each of the SUPERINTENDENT REGISTRARS' DISTRICTS, OR POOR LAW UNIONS in IRELAND in the QUARTER ending 31st MARCH, 1900.

SUPERINTENDENT REGISTRARS' DISTRICTS OR POOR LAW UNIONS.	TOTAL NUMBER of DEATHS.	NUMBER OF PERSONS WHO DIED				CAUSES OF											
		In Infirmaries and General and Special Hospitals.	In Public Lunatic Asylums.	In Workhouses and Workhouse Hospitals.	At their own Homes, &c.	Enteric Fever.	Typhus.	Small-pox.	Measles.	Scarlet Fever.	Whooping-cough.	Diphtheria.	Influenza.	Dysentery	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	Tuberculous Meningitis	Tuberculosis of Peritoneum and Intestines.	Other Forms of Tuberculosis.
ABBEYLEIX ..	268	–	–	29	239	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	15	2	1	1
ANTRIM ..	489	–	61	18	410	1	–	–	1	1	3	–	11	–	57	4	3	9
ARDEE ..	262	–	–	35	227	–	–	–	–	1	4	1	5	–	20	1	1	3
ARMAGH ..	731	9	36	60	626	1	–	–	1	3	15	2	4	–	53	1	1	10
ATHLONE ..	329	–	–	67	262	4	–	–	–	1	2	1	–	–	20	1	2	5
ATHY ..	373	–	–	80	293	5	1	–	3	–	5	–	8	–	30	–	–	4
BAILIEBOROUGH	239	–	–	37	202	1	–	–	–	1	1	–	10	–	11	3	1	2
BALLINA ..	298	–	–	37	261	–	–	–	–	9	3	1	1	–	28	6	1	2
BALLINASLOE ..	337	–	102	38	197	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	3	1	51	–	3	1
BALLINROBE ..	281	–	–	22	259	3	–	–	–	–	–	2	3	–	27	–	1	3
BALLYCASTLE ..	182	–	–	9	173	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	21	1	1	–
BALLYMAHON ..	177	–	–	23	154	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	–	12	–	1	–
BALLYMENA ..	722	4	–	49	669	–	–	–	–	1	15	5	17	–	71	9	4	10
BALLYMONEY ..	427	–	–	44	383	1	–	–	1	–	3	4	5	–	28	7	4	5
BALLYSHANNON ..	328	5	–	32	291	3	–	–	–	–	4	1		–	32	3	1	2
BALLYVAGHAN ..	36	–	–	13	23	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	..	–	4	–	–	–
BALROTHERY ..	305	–	58	33	214	1	–	–	–	–	–	3	2	–	39	–	3	3
BALTINGLASS ..	240	–	–	46	194	2	–	–	–	–	2	–	3	–	17	3	3	–
BANBRIDGE ..	697	–	–	65	632	4	–	–	–	2	1	–	13	–	75	6	5	11
BANDON ..	245	–	–	38	207	1	–	–	1	1	–	–	2	–	29	4	2	4
BANTRY ..	175	–	–	27	148	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	14	–	3	2
BAWNBOY ..	223	–	–	26	203	–	–	–	–	5	4	–	3	–	15	–	1	3
BELFAST ..	6,804	605	160	1,004	5,035	5	1	–	208	13	136	9	44	1	910	119	57	100
BELMULLET ..	163	–	–	1	162	–	–	–	3	2	–	–	3	–	15	–	–	–
BIRR ..	332	–	–	64	268	3	–	–	–	11	–	1	–	–	33	3	4	2
BORRISOKANE ..	118	–	–	22	96	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	4	–	6	–	1	2
BOYLE ..	354	–	–	21	333	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	15	–	31	1	–	2
CAHERSIVEEN ..	207	1	–	29	177	1	2	–	–	–	1	–	4	–	19	1	–	3
CALLAN ..	193	–	–	43	150	1	–	–	–	3	6	1	2	–	14	–	–	1
CARLOW ..	530	11	38	69	412	–	–	–	21	–	5	2	7	–	57	3	7	4
CARRICKMACROSS	237	–	–	28	209	2	2	–	2	1	3	1	1	–	12	–	1	1
CARRICK-ON-SHANNON.	207	3	–	19	185	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	12	–	–	–
CARRICK-ON-SUIR	318	–	–	75	243	1	–	–	–	–	17	2	6	–	29	7	2	3
CASHEL ..	325	8	–	66	251	2	–	–	4	–	–	1	–	–	25	5	1	3
CASTLEBAR ..	363	3	75	21	264	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	9	–	48	1	2	7
CASTLEBLAYNEY	416	–	–	40	376	1	–	–	–	1	1	4	4	1	20	2	2	3
CASTLECOMER ..	162	–	–	28	134	1	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	11	–	1	2
CASTLEDERG ..	196	–	–	5	191	–	–	–	–	2	8	–	2	–	20	1	–	4
CASTLEREAGH ..	406	–	–	28	378	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	–	29	2	1	3
CASTLETOWN ..	134	4	–	2	128	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	2	–	18	–	–	2
CAVAN ..	605	9	–	59	537	4	–	–	–	3	11	1	10	–	37	3	1	7
CELBRIDGE ..	282	69	–	53	160	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	4	–	92	–	3	3
CLAREMORRIS ..	323	–	–	28	295	–	–	–	–	5	1	2	5	–	25	3	4	–
CLIFDEN ..	234	–	–	18	216	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	37	1	1	2
CLOGHEEN ..	200	–	–	47	153	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	18	3	2	1
CLOGHER ..	226	–	–	20	206	–	–	–	–	–	6	2	3	–	13	–	–	3
CLONAKILTY ..	269	–	–	44	225	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	2	–	17	–	–	2
CLONES ..	253	–	–	20	233	–	–	–	–	3	6	2	6	–	12	1	1	3

HOSPITALS; (2), in PUBLIC LUNATIC ASYLUMS; (3), in WORKHOUSES; and (4), at their OWN HOMES, &c.; the PROVINCES, COUNTIES, and SUPERINTENDENT REGISTRARS' DISTRICTS in 1916.—(continued).
POOR LAW UNIONS, ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY.

DEATH.																			
Carcinoma, Sarcoma, Cancer, Malignant Disease.	Diabetes.	Meningitis and Encephalitis.	Heart Disease.	Bronchitis.	Pneumonia (all forms)	Diseases of Stomach.	Diarrhœa and Enteritis (under 2 years of age).	Diseases of Liver.	Diseases of Kidney.	Puerperal Septic Diseases.	Accidents of Pregnancy and Childbirth.	VIOLENT DEATHS: Homicide.	Suicide.	Execution.	Other Violent Deaths (including Accidental)	Other Causes.	Number of Uncertified Deaths.	NUMBER OF INQUESTS (as returned by the Registrars).	SUPERINTENDENT REGISTRARS' DISTRICTS OR POOR LAW UNIONS.
11	2	–	28	22	11	4	–	3	2	1	1	–	1	–	8	151	105	12	ABBEYLEIX.
33	6	3	58	30	16	10	5	2	9	1	4	–	1	–	11	210	34	19	ANTRIM.
20	1	–	26	16	17	3	2	2	7	1	2	–	–	–	6	123	48	9	ARDEE.
52	7	5	109	69	36	7	2	9	28	1	5	–	–	–	19	291	198	16	ARMAGH.
23	1	6	28	39	9	7	1	2	9	1	1	–	1	–	9	156	98	3	ATHLONE.
14	2	4	65	24	22	8	10	4	9	–	1		–	–	10	144	90	17	ATHY.
12	1	2	24	19	10	7	2	3	4	1	1	–	–	–	3	120	74	–	BAILIEBOROUGH.
7	2	3	22	15	10	3	4	4	5	1	1	–	–	–	5	165	129	1	BALLINA.
12	–	2	40	12	18	3	1	2	12	1	2	–	1	–	4	166	88	3	BALLINASLOE.
21	1	1	11	26	14	5	1	–	2	1	4	–	–	–	3	152	157	–	BALLINROBE.
10	4	3	21	8	12	1	1	–	4	–	1	–	–	–	4	87	36	7	BALLYCASTLE.
8	1	3	8	6	6	1	–	1	3	1	1	–	–	–	9	113	91	4	BALLYMAHON.
47	5	5	86	42	44	9	5	5	8	1	4	–	2	–	19	308	134	16	BALLYMENA.
37	–	4	43	22	29	6	4	1	9	–	2	–	1	–	11	200	72	14	BALLYMONEY.
18	1	1	28	27	18	4	3	1	9	–	2	–	–	–	5	158	134	6	BALLYSHANNON.
4	–	–	6	2	–	–	–	1	3	–	–	–	–	–	1	15	16	–	BALLYVAGHAN.
24	1	2	56	30	10	6	4	3	11	–	2	1	–	–	4	100	21	3	BALROTHERY.
9	2	–	54	16	12	2	–	1	6	2	1	1	–	–	5	99	65	5	BALTINGLASS.
48	6	1	95	44	48	17	4	9	16	1	3	1	1	–	12	274	102	11	BANBRIDGE.
17	2	2	30	11	17	6	2	2	5	2	–	1	1	–	3	100	46	6	BANDON.
17	1	–	12	6	11	5	2	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	3	93	58	1	BANTRY.
11	2	1	26	27	11	5	–	3	15	1	–	–	–	–	3	87	84	–	BAWNBOY.
387	39	98	883	573	517	91	231	27	183	15	22	2	15	–	180	1,938	107	265	BELFAST.
4	–	2	8	10	8	4	–	–	3	3	3	–	–	–	4	91	127	1	BELMULLET.
25	6	4	21	27	21	5	1	3	6	2	3	–	1	–	5	145	86	4	BIRR.
8	1	1	16	6	7	1	–	2	3	1	1	–	–	–	6	50	26	2	BORRISOKANE.
8	4	2	23	20	4	3	1	1	4	–	5	–	–	–	7	220	211	3	BOYLE.
9	1	–	8	16	10	3	1	1	3	–	1	–	–	–	7	116	116	–	CAHERSIVEEN.
9	1	1	29	7	4	5	1	6	1	–	1	–	–	–	3	97	68	1	CALLAN.
26	1	3	71	22	33	2	7	3	18	2	4	–	1	–	10	221	149	5	CARLOW
14	2	2	8	24	6	3	–	1	6	1	–	–	–	–	4	140	88	–	CARRICKMACROSS
12	4	2	24	21	10	2	1	–	4	1	–	–	1	–	4	108	45	2	CARRICK-ON-SHANNON.
16	1	2	27	21	11	2	3	1	12	2	1	–	–	–	15	137	62	3	CARRICK-ON-SUIR.
14	1	1	69	24	17	3	6	4	10	–	–	–	–	–	4	131	80	–	CASHEL.
13	–	4	43	44	18	–	2	1	7	1	–	–	–	–	5	155	186	7	CASTLEBAR.
31	5	3	35	46	15	9	1	8	5	1	–	–	1	–	10	207	122	8	CASTLEBLAYNEY.
3	1	1	25	27	3	2	–	4	6	1	2	–	–	–	4	66	67	2	CASTLECOMER.
13	–	–	30	6	8	2	4	2	4	–	1	–	1	–	5	83	64	4	CASTLEDERG.
20	–	2	39	50	15	9	–	3	9	2	–	1	–	–	4	214	268	1	CASTLEREAGH.
8	1	–	9	7	5	–	–	1	1	1	1	–	1	–	5	69	56	4	CASTLETOWN
33	4	3	61	37	52	11	1	3	17	1	2	–	3	–	9	291	221	6	CAVAN.
18	1	1	16	14	7	3	2	–	4	–	3	–	–	–	6	104	20	4	CELBRIDGE.
8	–	4	17	38	7	6	4	–	7	–	2	–	2	–	10	173	154	2	CLAREMORRIS.
6	–	–	6	22	13	–	1	3	3	1	3	–	–	–	6	128	148	–	CLIFDEN.
10	1	3	40	19	7	4	1	1	4	–	–	–	–	–	4	79	82	1	CLOGHEEN.
8	–	2	23	17	15	4	–	1	11	1	3	–	1	–	5	108	67	6	CLOGHER.
15	2	3	19	11	16	7	1	1	5	–	3	–	–	–	10	152	110	5	CLONAKILTY.
15	4	2	34	21	9	7	–	1	9	2	1	1	1	–	10	102	86	2	CLONES.

TOTAL NUMBER OF DEATHS.—NUMBER of PERSONS who died (1), in INFIRMARIES and GENERAL and SPECIAL HOSPITALS, (2), in PUBLIC LUNATIC ASYLUMS, (3), in WORKHOUSES and WORKHOUSE HOSPITALS, and (4), at their own HOMES, &c., in each of the SUPERINTENDENT REGISTRARS' DISTRICTS, or POOR LAW UNIONS, in IRELAND in the YEAR 1881. NUMBER of DEATHS from the PRINCIPAL CAUSES; and NUMBER of UNCERTIFIED DEATHS and INQUESTS in each of the SUPERINTENDENT REGISTRARS' DISTRICTS, or POOR LAW UNIONS, in IRELAND in the YEAR 1881.

SUPERINTENDENT REGISTRARS' DISTRICTS OR POOR LAW UNIONS.	TOTAL NUMBER of DEATHS.	NUMBER OF PERSONS WHO DIED.				CAUSES OF											
		In Infirmaries and General and Special Hospitals.	In Public Lunatic Asylums.	In Workhouses and Workhouse Hospitals.	At their own Homes, &c.	Enteric Fever.	Typhus.	Small-pox.	Measles	Scarlet Fever.	Whooping-cough	Diphtheria.	Influenza.	Dysentery.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	Tuberculous Meningitis.	Tuberculosis of Peritoneum and Intestines.	Other Forms of Tuberculosis
CLONMEL ..	328	1	66	87	174	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	–	–	32	3	4	8
COLERAINE ..	447	2	–	40	405	–	–	–	–	–	3	2	10	–	46	5	1	7
COOKSTOWN ..	350	–	–	21	329	2	–	–	–	3	9	2	21	–	22	2	2	1
COOTEHILL ..	289	–	–	10	279	1	–	–	1	–	5	1	7	–	13	1	–	1
CORK ..	2,543	414	142	530	1,457	12	1	–	11	10	21	12	13	–	386	33	21	33
CORROFIN ..	51	–	–	16	35	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	5	–	–	–
CROOM ..	192	–	–	42	150	–	–	–	–	–	5	1	–	–	18	–	1	1
DELVIN ..	110	–	–	12	98	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	8	1	–	1
DINGLE ..	191	–	–	38	153	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	16	1	–	2
DONEGAL ..	352	–	–	28	324	2	–	–	–	–	21	–	15	–	38	1	1	1
DOWNPATRICK ..	746	31	54	50	611	1	–	–	–	2	16	2	18	–	82	9	8	7
DROGHEDA ..	437	2	–	81	354	2	–	–	–	–	5	–	5	–	36	2	1	9
DROMORE, WEST	159	–	–	13	146	–	–	–	–	1	1	3	–	–	20	–	–	3
DUBLIN, NORTH ..	3,821	715	196	667	2,243	18	–	–	35	6	43	10	24	8	325	54	39	88
DUBLIN, SOUTH ..	4,945	1,420	15	886	2,624	35	2	–	65	25	32	28	35	1	753	69	43	51
DUNDALK ..	538	10	–	59	469	6	–	–	2	–	2	2	4	–	45	3	3	3
DUNFANAGHY ..	220	–	–	4	216	–	–	–	2	5	13	1	5	–	19	–	–	1
DUNGANNON ..	477	–	–	44	433	–	–	–	–	1	7	1	8	–	21	5	2	7
DUNGARVAN ..	237	–	–	38	199	–	1	–	–	–	3	1	–	1	24	–	2	3
DUNMANWAY ..	165	–	–	19	146	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	4	–	16	1	1	–
DUNSHAUGHLIN	105	–	–	9	96	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	6	–	1	1
EDENDERRY ..	224	–	–	49	175	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	3	–	20	–	1	2
ENNIS ..	254	4	25	73	152	–	–	–	–	4	–	1	1	1	38	1	–	6
ENNISCORTHY ..	553	–	34	57	432	–	1	–	–	1	–	3	9	–	48	1	3	3
ENNISKILLEN ..	421	25	–	45	351	2	–	–	–	–	2	2	5	–	31	3	3	3
ENNISTIMON ..	205	–	–	44	161	1	–	–	–	1	–	2	–	–	7	–	1	–
FERMOY* ..	326	7	–	75	244	1	–	–	–	–	1	3	2	–	37	1	–	4
GALWAY ..	538	20	–	82	436	2	4	–	–	1	–	1	8	–	59	9	2	7
GLENNAMADDY ..	236	–	–	19	217	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	8	–	25	–	1	1
GLENTIES ..	518	–	–	25	493	1	1	–	9	–	11	–	26	–	55	2	3	2
GOREY ..	275	–	–	60	215	–	–	–	–	2	1	3	4	–	32	1	2	2
GORT ..	145	–	–	33	112	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	3	–	15	1	1	2
GRANARD ..	339	–	–	38	301	–	–	–	–	1	11	1	10	1	11	1	1	2
INISHOWEN ..	433	–	–	24	409	1	–	–	–	2	9	1	27	–	31	2	3	2
IRVINESTOWN ..	192	2	–	15	175	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	4	–	28	1	1	2
KANTURK ..	304	–	–	73	231	2	1	–	1	3	6	3	4	–	21	3	1	4
KELLS ..	207	–	–	44	163	1	–	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	21	1	–	3
KENMARE ..	132	–	–	17	115	1	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	–	18	1	–	1
KILKEEL ..	371	–	–	24	347	1	–	–	–	3	–	2	7	1	30	2	1	1
KILKENNY ..	339	12	28	75	224	–	–	–	–	–	4	1	4	–	43	1	2	3
KILLADYSERT ..	104	–	–	8	96	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	2	1	2
KILLALA ..	88	–	–	6	82	–	–	–	1	7	–	2	–	–	7	–	1	1
KILLARNEY ..	502	1	71	63	367	–	–	–	–	–	7	3	1	–	59	4	1	6
KILMACTHOMAS ..	85	–	–	20	65	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	4	1	–	1

* See note (*)

HOSPITALS; (2), in PUBLIC LUNATIC ASYLUMS; (3), in WORKHOUSES; and (4), at their OWN HOMES, &c.; the PROVINCES, COUNTIES, and SUPERINTENDENT REGISTRARS' DISTRICTS in 1916.—continued.

POOR LAW UNIONS, ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY.

DEATH.																			
Carcinoma, Sarcoma, Cancer, Malignant Disease.	Diabetes.	Meningitis and Encephalitis.	Heart Disease.	Bronchitis.	Pneumonia (all forms)	Diseases of Stomach.	Diarrhœa and Enteritis (under 2 years of age).	Diseases of Liver.	Diseases of Kidney.	Puerperal Septic Diseases.	Accidents of Pregnancy and Childbirth.	VIOLENT DEATHS. Homicide.	Suicide.	Execution.	Other Violent Deaths (including Accidental).	Other Causes.	Number of Uncertified Deaths.	NUMBER OF INQUESTS (as returned by the Registrars)	SUPERINTENDENT REGISTRARS' DISTRICTS OR POOR LAW UNIONS.
24	–	6	46	27	9	5	10	4	8	–	–	–	2	–	16	121	32	6	CLONMEL.
28	5	2	88	28	22	8	4	1	6	–	1	1	–	–	6	173	49	7	COLERAINE.
16	6	2	52	29	15	9	1	1	10	–	3	–	–	–	8	134	116	2	COOKSTOWN.
21	4	2	35	22	22	3	–	1	5	–	2	–	1	–	6	135	123	1	COOTEHILL.
163	12	42	401	174	171	40	53	12	48	8	9	1	4	–	57	795	139	56	CORK
7	–	–	4	3	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	1	26	18	–	CORROFIN.
12	–	2	20	19	9	1	5	1	3	–	1	–	–	–	4	89	58	–	CROOM.
7	–	2	21	7	5	2	–	–	5	1	–	–	–	–	1	47	40	–	DELVIN.
6	1	5	16	6	9	4	2	1	5	2	1	–	–	–	8	102	86	–	DINGLE.
16	1	–	28	28	14	7	1	1	8	1	2	–	–	–	8	158	148	2	DONEGAL.
65	3	3	119	48	26	10	6	5	11	3	3	–	1	–	24	274	67	18	DOWNPATRICK.
34	3	4	44	39	9	2	9	5	9	1	–	–	1	–	17	200	27	15	DROGHEDA.
12	1	–	10	12	1	7	1	2	2	–	–	–	–	–	1	82	85	1	DROMORE, WEST.
180	14	46	371	396	266	66	185	34	143	7	18	–	2	–	284	1,159	229	97	DUBLIN, NORTH.
317	16	54	438	539	327	59	189	33	144	5	10	2	5	4	314	1,350	160	108	DUBLIN, SOUTH.
39	5	6	58	33	31	10	11	8	17	2	2	1	1	–	12	232	99	20	DUNDALK.
7	–	2	10	12	16	2	2	–	1	2	2	–	–	–	5	113	120	–	DUNFANAGHY.
31	2	2	76	54	22	13	2	2	9	2	2	1	–	–	7	200	110	5	DUNGANNON.
13	1	1	15	15	9	1	1	–	9	–	1	–	–	–	6	130	96	3	DUNGARVAN.
11	–	1	10	13	5	2	–	2	2	–	–	–	1	–	4	90	58	3	DUNMANWAY.
7	1	1	14	5	5	3	–	1	3	–	–	1	1	–	11	42	10	13	DUNSHAUGHLIN.
12	1	1	23	19	8	3	–	1	6	2	–	–	2	–	4	114	61	4	EDENDERRY.
7	1	–	33	15	8	2	2	2	5	–	1	–	–	–	1	125	66	2	ENNIS.
26	2	2	58	57	26	9	1	7	18	1	–	–	–	–	9	268	178	7	ENNISCORTHY.
24	5	1	83	36	34	5	3	–	10	1	2	–	–	–	6	160	182	6	ENNISKILLEN
9	1	2	13	24	8	5	–	–	7	–	–	–	–	–	2	122	92	2	ENNISTIMON.
22	–	1	27	18	10	–	2	5	5	2	1	1	2	–	16	165	58	10	FERMOY.*
27	1	5	32	40	26	5	7	4	9	2	5	–	1	–	14	264	214	8	GALWAY.
11	–	2	20	12	7	2	–	2	9	3	1	–	–	–	4	125	129	3	GLENNAMADDY.
18	2	2	33	41	22	7	10	–	13	8	2	–	–	–	8	242	289	3	GLENTIES.
14	2	–	25	27	11	7	1	8	5	1	1	–	–	–	7	119	73	3	GOREY.
11	–	–	19	3	6	1	2	1	2	–	–	–	3	–	3	71	46	6	GORT.
8	2	2	24	9	17	8	–	2	12	–	–	–	1	–	9	206	184	2	GRANARD.
17	2	–	43	30	22	6	1	1	9	4	4	–	–	–	15	201	223	1	INISHOWEN.
4	2	–	37	25	6	5	–	3	3	1	–	–	–	–	2	64	59	–	IRVINESTOWN.
21	2	3	61	22	14	5	3	3	5	1	1	1	–	–	4	109	98	5	KANTURK.
11	1	5	27	22	7	2	1	1	9	1	–	–	–	–	2	90	37	2	KELLS.
7	1	–	12	11	4	–	–	1	4	–	2	–	–	–	1	66	71	1	KENMARE.
26	2	1	27	27	8	6	3	1	6	–	–	–	–	–	86	130	96	43	KILKEEL.
24	2	1	42	30	10	3	2	2	7	2	4	1	–	–	6	145	82	5	KILKENNY.
4	–	–	9	9	5	1	–	–	3	–	–	–	–	–	3	55	27	2	KILLADYSERT.
3	–	2	5	6	5	2	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	5	39	41	2	KILLALA.
31	–	4	73	24	31	6	8	5	11	3	–	–	–	–	8	217	178	3	KILLARNEY.
1	–	–	5	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	60	31	6	KILMACTHOMAS.

on page 5.

TOTAL NUMBER OF DEATHS.—NUMBER of PERSONS who Died (1), in INFIRMARIES and GENERAL and SPECIAL NUMBER OF DEATHS from the PRINCIPAL CAUSES ; and NUMBER of UNCERTIFIED DEATHS and INQUESTS in IRELAND in SUPERINTENDENT REGISTRARS' DISTRICTS, or

SUPERINTENDENT REGISTRARS' DISTRICTS OR POOR LAW UNIONS.	TOTAL NUMBER of DEATHS.	NUMBER OF PERSONS WHO DIED.				CAUSES OF											
		In Infirmaries and General and Special Hospitals	In Public Lunatic Asylums.	In Workhouses and Workhouse Hospitals.	At their own Homes, &c	Enteric Fever.	Typhus.	Small-pox.	Measles.	Scarlet Fever	Whooping-cough.	Diphtheria.	Influenza.	Dysentery	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	Tuberculous Meningitis.	Tuberculosis of Peritoneum and Intestines.	Other Forms of Tuberculosis
KILMALLOCK ..	428	–	–	83	345	1	–	–	–	1	8	2	12	–	41	6	6	2
KILRUSH ..	334	–	–	66	268	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	44	1	6	4
KINSALE ..	222	2	–	36	184	–	–	–	–	5	–	–	3	–	27	4	–	3
LARNE ..	488	3	–	36	449	–	–	–	1	5	3	2	4	–	47	8	5	8
LETTERKENNY ..	243	1	77	10	155	5	–	–	–	1	–	2	13	–	24	–	2	10
LIMAVADY ..	332	–	–	32	300	1	–	–	–	1	7	3	15	–	23	–	1	4
LIMERICK ..	1,216	82	69	319	746	6	–	–	2	3	33	3	18	1	136	5	11	14
LISBURN ..	894	178	–	61	655	20	4	–	2	49	14	28	12	–	85	21	8	8
LISMORE ..	151	–	–	20	131	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	3	–	11	–	2	–
LISNASKEA ..	245	–	–	12	233	–	–	–	–	1	10	4	3	–	9	2	–	2
LISTOWEL ..	518	–	–	64	454	4	–	–	–	1	4	1	2	–	49	1	3	2
LONDONDERRY	1,034	61	45	81	847	4	–	–	2	4	8	2	17	1	120	16	13	11
LONGFORD ..	379	2	–	43	334	3	5	–	–	4	13	2	3	–	22	4	2	7
LOUGHREA ..	256	–	–	28	228	5	–	–	–	1	–	3	–	–	23	1	4	2
LURGAN ..	802	–	–	150	652	3	1	–	–	1	17	3	10	–	88	7	14	5
MACROOM ..	300	–	–	34	266	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	1	–	26	1	–	4
MAGHERAFELT ..	587	–	–	39	548	3	–	–	–	–	5	–	26	–	35	3	7	9
MALLOW ..	296	–	–	40	256	1	–	–	–	4	–	3	6	–	21	1	4	1
MANORHAMILTON	286	–	–	35	251	4	–	–	–	–	5	–	5	–	24	2	1	–
MIDDLETON ..	285	–	–	56	229	–	–	–	–	2	2	4	3	–	30	1	–	–
MILLFORD ..	321	1	–	14	306	–	–	–	1	–	8	1	17	–	29	1	3	2
MILLSTREET ..	132	–	–	24	108	–	–	–	–	–	5	–	2	–	15	–	2	2
MITCHELSTOWN* ..	180	–	–	2	178	1	–	–	–	3	5	–	–	–	12	3	–	–
MOHILL ..	241	–	–	28	213	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	16	–	22	–	–	–
MONAGHAN ..	524	14	63	31	416	3	1	–	–	1	6	3	15	–	29	3	1	10
MOUNT BELLEW ..	146	–	–	18	128	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	1	–	11	–	–	–
MOUNTMELLICK ..	458	10	53	53	342	1	–	–	–	2	2	–	3	–	60	5	2	7
MULLINGAR ..	463	9	73	64	317	3	–	–	1	–	1	–	6	–	60	–	–	6
NAAS ..	551	26	–	67	458	–	–	–	–	–	13	–	2	–	56	10	2	9
NAVAN ..	243	11	–	72	160	1	–	–	–	–	3	–	3	–	24	5	2	8
NENAGH ..	312	–	–	43	269	–	–	–	–	1	4	–	6	–	26	–	1	2
NEWCASTLE ..	374	–	–	84	290	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	2	–	39	2	4	–
NEW ROSS ..	495	3	–	73	419	–	–	–	1	3	8	–	4	–	48	4	–	2
NEWRY ..	884	16	–	85	783	4	–	–	13	1	19	3	13	–	79	16	7	11
NEWTOWNARDS	711	4	–	61	646	3	–	–	5	1	9	7	8	–	80	10	8	6
OLDCASTLE ..	247	–	–	–	247	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	–	11	3	–	2
OMAGH ..	705	25	72	69	539	8	–	–	–	3	24	3	11	–	51	4	6	3
OUGHTERARD ..	203	–	–	11	192	2	–	–	–	–	2	3	13	–	23	1	1	1
PORTUMNA ..	121	–	–	13	108	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	13	–	–	1
RATHDOWN ..	795	31	13	95	656	3	–	–	1	4	22	1	13	–	96	7	13	8
RATHDRUM ..	425	19	–	36	370	2	–	–	2	2	4	5	8	–	46	2	–	5
RATHKEALE ..	220	–	–	50	170	–	–	–	2	3	5	–	13	–	18	5	1	1
ROSCOMMON ..	197	11	–	27	159	–	–	–	–	–	4	2	5	–	21	–	–	–
ROSCREA ..	286	–	–	47	239	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	10	–	19	3	4	–
SCARRIFF ..	260	–	–	30	230	1	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	–	18	2	–	–

* See note (*)

HOSPITALS; (2), in PUBLIC LUNATIC ASYLUMS; (3), in WORKHOUSES; and (4), at their OWN HOMES, &c.; the PROVINCES, COUNTIES, and SUPERINTENDENT REGISTRARS' DISTRICTS in 1916.—continued.
POOR LAW UNIONS, ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY.

DEATH.																			
Carcinoma, Sarcoma, Cancer, Malignant Disease.	Diabetes	Meningitis and Encephalitis.	Heart Disease	Bronchitis.	Pneumonia (all forms)	Diseases of Stomach.	Diarrhœa and Enteritis (under 2 years of age)	Diseases of Liver.	Diseases of Kidney.	Puerperal Septic Diseases.	Accidents of Pregnancy and Childbirth.	VIOLENT DEATHS. Homicide.	Suicide.	Execution	Other Violent Deaths (including Accidental).	Other Causes.	Number of Uncertified Deaths.	NUMBER OF INQUESTS (as returned by the Registrars).	SUPERINTENDENT REGISTRARS' DISTRICTS OR POOR LAW UNIONS.
7	1	6	33	42	20	6	10	4	15	2	4	–	–	–	8	191	111	5	KILMALLOCK.
15	–	6	29	17	16	4	–	5	8	1	1	–	1	–	3	169	117	7	KILRUSH
11	1	1	29	27	9	1	1	2	3	–	1	–	1	–	7	86	60	7	KINSALE
39	2	4	66	33	30	8	4	2	13	1	2	–	–	–	26	175	34	26	LARNE.
11	1	1	30	15	3	5	2	–	2	1	–	1	–	–	3	111	61	5	LETTERKENNY.
21	2	1	25	30	4	8	2	–	8	2	–	–	–	–	5	169	102	9	LIMAVADY.
41	7	11	141	124	57	43	13	4	34	1	8	–	2	–	25	473	197	18	LIMERICK.
52	2	5	108	52	35	9	21	4	13	4	2	–	5	–	23	308	52	31	LISBURN.
6	1	2	22	5	9	1	–	–	7	1	3	–	1	–	3	72	52	3	LISMORE.
17	4	1	27	15	14	9	5	2	4	1	1	1	1	–	3	109	113	9	LISNASKEA.
14	2	3	61	51	15	17	14	4	9	5	2	–	1	–	12	241	187	6	LISTOWEL.
58	7	13	107	136	52	8	38	1	35	2	7	1	1	–	31	339	114	33	LONDONDERRY.
13	–	2	21	42	14	6	2	3	9	–	1	–	1	–	8	192	213	2	LONGFORD.
14	1	–	26	7	26	2	–	2	11	2	2	1	–	–	5	118	97	2	LOUGHREA.
46	8	2	141	71	29	11	7	4	9	2	2	–	1	–	17	303	88	20	LURGAN.
12	1	1	39	24	17	12	1	1	7	–	1	–	1	–	9	140	114	6	MACROOM.
37	1	4	98	43	14	8	3	5	6	–	2	–	–	–	17	261	133	16	MAGHERAFELT.
15	–	4	41	44	25	3	12	3	8	1	1	–	1	–	9	88	56	8	MALLOW.
15	2	1	16	26	19	7	2	1	6	1	1	1	1	–	6	140	125	4	MANORHAMILTON
13	–	1	48	30	15	5	7	1	3	–	2	–	–	–	6	112	58	6	MIDDLETON.
27	–	2	36	30	8	3	3	–	14	1	2	–	–	–	2	131	131	1	MILLFORD.
8	–	1	9	11	10	2	2	2	1	–	4	–	–	–	2	54	36	2	MILLSTREET.
5	2	3	23	14	4	3	1	3	3	3	–	1	–	–	4	87	55	4	MITCHELSTOWN.*
11	1	1	11	26	9	2	–	3	5	1	2	–	–	–	6	123	146	2	MOHILL.
26	6	6	82	56	12	17	1	5	11	–	1	–	–	–	5	224	195	3	MONAGHAN.
6	1	1	16	3	4	2	–	–	4	–	2	–	–	–	4	88	79	–	MOUNT BELLEW.
16	3	8	47	25	15	7	1	3	14	1	2	–	–	–	14	220	116	12	MOUNTMELLICK
27	3	1	48	38	18	7	4	6	12	1	1	–	–	–	11	209	113	4	MULLINGAR.
43	1	10	65	50	18	13	6	5	13	–	–	–	5	–	14	216	92	22	NAAS.
15	3	2	38	18	9	4	3	5	4	–	–	–	1	–	5	90	34	2	NAVAN.
17	1	6	41	27	7	1	–	6	4	1	–	–	–	–	6	155	93	6	NENAGH.
21	1	2	34	25	25	6	9	–	10	4	2	–	–	–	4	181	135	2	NEWCASTLE.
18	1	3	68	51	10	22	1	9	11	4	–	–	–	–	8	219	186	9	NEW ROSS.
45	10	3	129	91	46	15	12	8	13	1	3	–	3	–	26	313	176	35	NEWRY.
36	6	3	70	64	21	14	4	10	24	3	–	–	1	–	15	303	49	15	NEWTOWNARDS.
24	3	1	27	17	28	5	–	1	15	–	2	–	–	–	1	104	102	1	OLDCASTLE
38	7	2	71	66	29	9	2	2	15	5	2	–	1	–	15	328	175	13	OMAGH.
8	1	1	20	22	7	–	–	2	3	–	1	–	–	–	2	90	121	1	OUGHTERARD
6	–	–	10	5	7	1	–	–	6	–	–	–	–	–	2	69	69	3	PORTUMNA.
65	6	5	101	46	69	13	12	6	27	1	1	–	–	–	21	254	33	20	RATHDOWN.
23	5	6	43	36	18	5	6	2	9	–	–	1	1	–	12	182	87	15	RATHDRUM.
9	–	–	20	18	7	1	2	4	3	2	–	–	–	–	4	102	62	1	RATHKEALE.
6	4	2	18	12	3	3	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	–	8	100	83	4	ROSCOMMON.
12	1	1	29	12	17	3	1	2	6	1	2	–	–	–	6	153	81	1	ROSCREA.
9	1	3	30	16	10	5	–	7	6	2	3	–	–	–	6	135	114	3	SCARRIFF.

on page 5

TOTAL NUMBER OF DEATHS.—NUMBER of PERSONS who died (1), in INFIRMARIES and GENERAL and SPECIAL HOSPITALS, in PUBLIC LUNATIC ASYLUMS, in WORKHOUSES and WORKHOUSE HOSPITALS, and AT THEIR OWN HOMES, &c., in IRELAND in the SUPERINTENDENT REGISTRARS' DISTRICTS, or POOR LAW UNIONS, during the Year 1881; NUMBER of DEATHS from the PRINCIPAL CAUSES; and NUMBER of UNCERTIFIED DEATHS and INQUESTS in IRELAND in 1881.

SUPERINTENDENT REGISTRARS' DISTRICTS OR POOR LAW UNIONS.	TOTAL NUMBER of DEATHS.	NUMBER OF PERSONS WHO DIED.				CAUSES OF												
		In Infirmaries and General and Special Hospitals.	In Public Lunatic Asylums.	In Workhouses and Workhouse Hospitals.	At their own Homes, &c.	Enteric Fever.	Typhus.	Small-pox.	Measles.	Scarlet Fever.	Whooping-cough.	Diphtheria.	Influenza.	Dysentery.	Pulmonary Tuberculosis.	Tuberculous Meningitis.	Tuberculosis of Peritoneum and Intestines.	Other Forms of Tuberculosis.
SHILLELAGH ..	131	–	–	17	114	–	–	–	1	5	–	1	7	–	9	–	–	–
SKIBBEREEN ..	343	–	–	55	288	1	–	–	–	7	1	2	4	–	35	1	3	1
SKULL ..	111	–	–	11	100	1	–	–	–	–	2	–	1	–	7	–	–	–
SLIGO ..	612	22	47	83	460	8	–	–	–	4	6	2	21	–	60	10	1	11
STRABANE ..	601	8	–	58	535	3	–	–	1	4	21	1	3	–	40	5	8	7
STRANORLAR ..	220	–	–	7	213	–	–	–	–	–	10	–	11	–	13	2	1	1
STROKESTOWN ..	228	–	–	16	212	4	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	18	1	1	2
SWINEFORD ..	546	–	–	40	506	4	–	–	–	–	–	9	–	–	35	3	3	8
THOMASTOWN ..	237	–	–	39	198	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	24	–	18	–	–	2
THURLES ..	351	–	–	67	284	–	1	–	6	–	2	1	1	–	40	3	1	–
TIPPERARY ..	448	1	–	74	373	2	–	–	1	–	1	1	5	2	45	5	3	4
TOBERCURRY ..	257	–	–	30	227	3	–	–	–	–	–	2	1	–	11	1	1	–
TRALEE ..	512	11	–	82	419	1	–	–	–	2	1	4	1	–	70	11	7	11
TRIM ..	241	–	–	44	197	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	1	–	20	5	2	4
TUAM ..	397	–	–	42	355	1	1	–	–	–	5	–	7	–	35	–	2	3
TULLAMORE ..	358	6	–	82	270	1	–	–	–	–	–	2	12	–	40	5	–	14
URLINGFORD ..	144	–	–	23	121	1	–	–	4	–	5	–	7	–	9	–	–	1
WATERFORD ..	893	45	37	170	641	1	–	–	14	–	27	8	8	–	103	4	15	13
WESTPORT ..	380	–	–	25	355	–	–	–	15	–	–	–	13	–	31	3	1	–
WEXFORD ..	600	9	–	59	532	1	1	–	1	–	–	5	8	–	66	4	4	24
YOUGHAL ..	276	–	54	46	176	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	44	–	2	1

HOSPITALS ; (2), in PUBLIC LUNATIC ASYLUMS ; (3), in WORKHOUSES ; and (4), at their OWN HOMES, &c. ; the PROVINCES, COUNTIES, and SUPERINTENDENT REGISTRARS' DISTRICTS in 1916.—continued.
POOR LAW UNIONS, ARRANGED ALPHABETICALLY.

DEATH.																		
Carcinoma, Sarcoma, Cancer, Malignant Disease.	Diabetes.	Meningitis and Encephalitis.	Heart Disease.	Bronchitis.	Pneumonia (all forms)	Diseases of Stomach.	Diarrhœa and Enteritis (under 2 years of age).	Diseases of Liver.	Diseases of Kidney.	Puerperal Septic Diseases.	Accidents of Pregnancy and Child birth.	VIOLENT DEATHS. Homicide.	Suicide.	Execution.	Other Violent Deaths (including Accidental).	Other Causes.	Number of Uncertified Deaths.	NUMBER OF INQUESTS (as returned by the Registrars).	SUPERINTENDENT REGISTRARS' DISTRICTS OR POOR LAW UNIONS.
7	1	1	20	1	2	4	–	1	2	–	–	–	–	–	3	66	45	2	SHILLELAGH.
13	2	5	34	17	31	4	1	1	10	3	1	–	–	–	8	158	134	4	SKIBBEREEN.
3	1	1	12	3	7	2	–	–	2	1	1	–	1	–	2	64	40	4	SKULL.
36	4	2	41	50	20	11	5	3	11	2	3	–	1	–	9	291	173	9	SLIGO.
35	4	8	75	62	23	6	4	4	14	5	3	–	2	–	19	244	154	13	STRABANE.
20	1	–	15	12	6	2	3	2	6	2	–	–	–	–	11	102	81	7	STRANORLAR
9	–	–	16	39	2	–	–	3	5	1	1	–	–	–	3	121	133	–	STROKESTOWN.
18	1	4	38	42	32	9	3	2	19	1	3	1	–	–	6	305	312	2	SWINEFORD
13	2	–	23	33	9	4	–	–	5	1	1	–	1	–	5	96	86	3	THOMASTOWN.
17	2	2	38	22	19	6	6	4	9	–	1	–	–	–	11	159	108	2	THURLES.
32	3	5	68	41	11	7	5	1	9	–	2	1	–	–	7	187	114	6	TIPPERARY.
13	3	1	20	12	8	2	1	–	5	1	–	–	–	–	4	168	146	2	TOBERCURRY.
15	3	4	35	39	19	9	14	–	10	2	3	1	–	–	10	240	179	7	TRALEE.
12	1	1	47	16	15	4	–	4	7	–	–	–	–	–	7	93	34	9	TRIM.
22	3	1	30	31	17	2	1	3	5	3	4	–	3	–	10	208	163	14	TUAM.
21	–	2	22	22	17	6	2	3	6	2	1	–	–	–	11	169	101	8	TULLAMORE.
7	1	1	17	6	3	2	–	2	1	1	1	–	–	–	2	73	63	2	URLINGFORD.
58	3	19	99	56	54	14	22	11	20	2	1	1	2	–	17	321	115	35	WATERFORD.
17	6	4	14	29	31	2	1	2	7	3	6	1	–	–	6	188	208	6	WESTPORT.
43	4	5	99	44	22	6	7	1	23	1	5	1	1	–	13	217	157	16	WEXFORD.
7	–	3	58	20	7	4	–	3	3	–	–	–	–	–	7	116	52	4	YOUGHAL

POPULATION OF IRELAND (including Army, Navy, and Merchant Seamen on shore and in port) estimated to the middle of each of the Seventy-five years 1842 to 1916, inclusive :—

Middle of the Years.	Estimated POPULATION.			Middle of the Years.	Estimated POPULATION.			Middle of the Years.	Estimated POPULATION.		
	Persons.	Males.	Females.		Persons.	Males.	Females.		Persons.	Males.	Females
1842	8,220,926	4,047,879	4,173,047	1867	5,486,509	2,681,015	2,805,494	1892	4,633,808	2,282,392	2,351,416
1843	8,239,832	4,056,704	4,183,128	1868	5,465,914	2,669,125	2,796,789	1893	4,607,462	2,268,440	2,339,022
1844	8,276,627	4,074,467	4,202,160	1869	5,449,094	2,659,713	2,789,381	1894	4,589,260	2,259,919	2,329,341
1845	8,295,061	4,083,043	4,212,018	1870	5,418,512	2,641,840	2,776,672	1895	4,559,936	2,247,303	2,312,633
1846	8,287,848	4,078,789	4,209,059	1871	5,398.179	2,630,782	2,767,397	1896	4,542,061	2,239,138	2,302,923
1847	8,025,274	3,943,938	4,081,336	1872	5,372,890	2,616,263	2,756,627	1897	4,529,917	2,234,205	2,295,712
1848	7,639,800	3,746,427	3,893,373	1873	5,327,938	2,590,385	2,737,553	1898	4,518,478	2,229,701	2,288.777
1849	7,256,314	3,551,244	3,705,070	1874	5,298,979	2,575,663	2,723,316	1899	4,502,401	2,221,965	2,280,436
1850	6,877.549	3,361,009	3,516,540	1875	5,278,629	2,569,409	2,709.220	1900	4,468,501	2,204,921	2,263,580
1851	6,514,473	3,181,353	3,333,120	1876	5,277,544	2,572,287	2,705,257	1901	4,447,085	2,196,182	2,250,903
1852	6,336,889	3,095,135	3,241,754	1877	5,286,380	2,579,274	2,707,106	1902	4,434,551	2,193,561	2,240,990
1853	6,198,984	3,031,226	3,167,758	1878	5,282.246	2,579,928	2,702,318	1903	4,417,757	2,189,440	2,228,317
1854	6,083,183	2,976,928	3,106,255	1879	5,265.625	2,574,705	2,690,920	1904	4,408,103	2,188,276	2,219,827
1855	6,014,665	2,946,068	3,068,597	1880	5,202,648	2,543,491	2,659,157	1905	4,399,308	2,186.577	2,212,731
1856	5,972,851	2,926,173	3,046,678	1881	5,145.770	2,519,219	2,626,551	1906	4,397 571	2,186,778	2,210,793
1857	5,919,454	2,897,924	3,021,530	1882	5,101,018	2,497,237	2,603,781	1907	4,388,451	2,183,051	2,205,400
1858	5 890,814	2,881,994	3,008,820	1883	5,023,811	2,461,548	2,562,263	1908	4,384,664	2,184,127	2,200,537
1859	5,861,711	2,865,930	2,995,781	1884	4,974.561	2,439,581	2,534,980	1909	4,386,601	2,187,792	2,198,809
1860	5,820,960	2,845,121	2,975,839	1885	4,938,588	2,424 128	2,514,460	1910	4,385,421	2,188,271	2,197,150
1861	5,788,415	2,831,783	2,956,632	1886	4,905,895	2,410,186	2,495,709	1911	4,383,608	2,188.155	2,195,453
1862	5,775,588	2,827,336	2,948,252	1887	4,857.119	2,387,439	2,469,680	1912	4,384,710	2,189,429	2,195.281
1863	5,718,235	2,799,689	2,918,546	1888	4,801,312	2,360,717	2,440,595	1913	4,379,012	2.186.476	2,192,536
1864	5,640.527	2.761.866	2 878,661	1889	4,757,385	2,340,516	2,416,869	1914	4,381.398	2,188,881	2,192,517
1865	5,594,589	2,740,800	2,853,789	1890	4,717,959	2,322,883	2,395,076	1915	4,337,000	2,139,000	2,198.000
1866	5,522,942	2,700,565	2,822,377	1891	4,680,376	2,306,122	2,374,254	1916	4,337.000	2,139 000	2,198,000

NOTE.—This Table has been constructed for the years 1842 to 1846—By taking the English average birth-rate of 1 in 31, and death-rate of 1 in 45, and deducting the annual emigration from Ireland according to the returns received from the Emigration Commissioners in England.

1847 to 1851—The English birth-rate, as above, was used, deducting the number of deaths and the number of emigrants in each year as given in the Irish Census Reports of 1851 : an allowance proportioned to the number of recorded deaths and the number of emigrants being made in each year for the excess of the number thus arrived at for 1851 over the actual population according to the Census of that year.

1852 to 1871—The English birth and death-rates, as above, were used, deducting the number of emigrants, according to the returns obtained by the Registrar-General for Ireland, and allowing for excess over Census numbers for 1861 and 1871, as explained for the last period.

1872 to 1914—By adding the births registered in each year to the estimated population for the previous year, deducting the deaths and the number of emigrants, and adjusting the results for the years 1872-81, 1882-91, 1892-1901, and 1902-1911, to allow for the discrepancy between the number thus arrived at for 1881, 1891, 1901, and 1911, respectively, and the population as shown by the Census in each of the years.

1915-1916—The estimated population for 1915 has been computed as in 1914 with some additional adjustments with regard to the movements of the military. The population in 1915 has been adopted provisionally for 1916.

AGES of the POPULATION in IRELAND according to the Census Returns of 1861, 1871, 1881, 1891, 1901, and 1911.

Periods.	Sexes.	AGES—YEARS. Under 1.	1 and under 5.	5 and under 10.	10 and under 15.	15 and under 20.	20 and under 25.	25 and under 35.	35 and under 45.	45 and under 55.	55 and under 65.	65 and under 75.	75 and under 85	85 and under 95.	95 and upwards	TOTAL.
1861.	Males	69 609	282 583	309 712	305 954	329,364	297,707	366,962	277,311	261,889	204.801	87,228	35,414	5,593	790	2,837,370
	Females	67,204	274,315	301,532	291,067	343,467	317,403	391,165	318,451	285,639	224,155	96,893	41,043	6,700	1,178	2,961,597
	Total	136,813	556,898	611,244	597,021	672,831	615,110	758,127	595,762	547.528	428,956	184.121	76,457	12,293	1,968	*5,798,967
1871.	Males	66,978	264,033	319,804	322,395	258,657	214,201	342,821	260,410	224,532	204,719	111,823	39,110	7,099	995	2,639,753
	Females	66,372	255,933	312,374	307,387	272,970	243,543	389,928	283,605	252,265	220,167	112.968	44,346	7,766	1,413	2,772,624
	Total	133,350	519,966	632,178	629,782	531,627	457,744	732,749	544,015	476,797	424,886	224,791	83,456	14,859	2,408	*5,412,377
1881.	Males	53,486	238,757	314,481	315,004	274,033	231,754	296,304	262,654	213,639	171,818	105,962	46,839	5,941	840	2,533,277
	Females	51,479	232,261	307,156	301,366	284.923	245,542	337,478	296,122	229,416	192,302	107,609	46,836	6,567	1,271	2,641,559
	Total	104,965	471,018	621.637	616,370	558,956	477,296	633,782	558,776	443.055	364,120	213,571	93,675	12,508	2,111	*5,174,836
1891.	Males	46,390	192,513	258,406	280,357	276,314	223,860	286,249	227,003	217,927	163,081	92,462	44.120	8,544	875	2,318,953
	Females	44,399	187,071	250,366	269,565	273.594	220,642	311,809	261,109	240,696	171,060	98,747	46,088	8,556	1,161	2,385,797
	Total	90,789	379,584	508,772	549,922	549,908	444,502	598,058	488,112	458,623	334,141	191,209	90,208	17,100	2,036	*4,704,750
1901.	Males	43,996	180,834	228,430	234,232	235,000	217,297	320,890	233,799	194,474	169,192	96,301	38,074	6.774	747	2,200,040
	Females	42,265	175.617	222,450	225,378	237,787	226,907	335,743	248,976	218,987	182.015	94,637	39,739	7,114	1,120	2,258,735
	Total	86,261	356.451	450,880	459,610	472,787	444.204	656,633	482,775	413.461	351,207	190.938	77,813	13,888	1,867	4,458,775
1911.	Males	42,524	178,259	222,133	217.311	214,923	191,318	312,093	273,226	198,139	137,710	143,989	52,953	6.894	576	2.192,048
	Females	41,587	173,334	215,730	209,761	208,086	184,910	323,917	263,553	196,036	144,771	170,219	57,823	7,666	778	2,198,171
	Total	84.111	351,593	437,863	427,072	423,009	376,228	636,010	536,779	394.175	282,481	314,208	110,776	14.560	1,354	4,390,219

* In 3,838 instances in 1861—2,453 males, and 1,385 females ; in 3,769 instances in 1871, viz., 2,176 males, and 1,593 females ; in 2,996 instances in 1881, viz., 1,765 males, and 1,231 females ; and in 1,786 instances in 1891, viz., 852 males, and 934 females, the age was not stated in the returns

INDEX TO SUPERINTENDENT REGISTRARS' DISTRICTS.

[The following Index furnishes a reference to the NUMBER or NUMBERS of each Superintendent Registrar's District in the Tables of Abstracts contained in the Report, in which the numbers run consecutively from 1 to 215.]*

A.

Abbeyleix .. 43
Antrim .. 122
Ardee .. 32, 35
Armagh .. 130
Athlone .. 48, 205
Athy .. 11, 44

B.

Bailieborough .. 136
Ballina .. 197
Ballinasloe .. 182, 206
Ballinrobe .. 198
Ballycastle .. 123
Ballymahon .. 29, 49
Ballymena .. 124
Ballymoney .. 125
Ballyshannon .. 143, 161, 192
Ballyvaghan .. 63
Balrothery .. 4
Baltinglass .. 1, 12, 58
Banbridge .. 131, 153
Bandon .. 71
Bantry .. 72
Bawnboy .. 137, 193
Belfast .. 126, 135, 154
Belmullet .. 199
Birr .. 24, 103
Borrisokane .. 104
Boyle .. 207, 212

C.

Cahersiveen .. 89
Callan .. 16, 108
Carlow .. 2, 45
Carrickmacross .. 170
Carrick-on-Shannon .. 194, 208
Carrick-on-Suir .. 17, 109, 115
Cashel .. 110
Castlebar .. 200
Castleblayney .. 132, 171
Castlecomer .. 18
Castlederg .. 175
Castlereagh .. 209
Castletown .. 73
Cavan .. 138
Celbridge .. 5, 13
Claremorris .. 201
Clifden .. 183
Clogheen .. 111
Clogher .. 176
Clonakilty .. 74
Clones .. 162, 172
Clonmel .. 112, 116
Coleraine .. 166
Cookstown .. 177
Cootehill .. 139, 173
Cork .. 75
Corrofin .. 64
Croom .. 95

D.

Delvin .. 50
Dingle .. 90
Donegal .. 144
Downpatrick .. 155
Drogheda .. 33, 36
Dromore West .. 213
Dublin, North .. 6, 9
Dublin, South .. 7, 10
Dundalk .. 34
Dunfanaghy .. 145
Dungannon .. 178
Dungarvan .. 117
Dunmanway .. 76
Dunshaughlin .. 37

E

Edenderry .. 14, 25, 38
Ennis .. 65
Enniscorthy .. 54
Enniskillen .. 140, 163
Ennistimon .. 66

F.

Fermoy .. 77

G.

Galway .. 184
Glennamaddy .. 185
Glenties .. 146
Gorey .. 55
Gort .. 186
Granard .. 30, 51, 141

I

Inishowen .. 147
Irvinestown .. 164, 179

K.

Kanturk .. 78
Kells .. 39
Kenmare .. 91
Kilkeel .. 156
Kilkenny .. 19
Killadysert .. 67
Killala .. 202
Killarney .. 92
Kilmacthomas .. 118
Kilmallock .. 79, 96
Kilrush .. 68
Kinsale .. 80

L.

Larne .. 127
Letterkenny .. 148
Limavady .. 167
Limerick .. 69, 97
Lisburn .. 128, 157
Lismore .. 119
Lisnaskea .. 165
Listowel .. 93, 98
Londonderry .. 149, 168
Longford .. 31
Loughrea .. 187
Lurgan .. 129, 133, 158

M.

Macroom .. 81
Magherafelt .. 169
Mallow .. 82
Manorhamilton .. 195
Middleton .. 83
Millford .. 150
Millstreet .. 84
Mitchelstown .. 85, 99
Mohill .. 196
Monaghan .. 174
Mount Bellew .. 188
Mountmellick .. 26, 46
Mullingar .. 52

N.

Naas .. 15, 59
Navan .. 40
Nenagh .. 105
Newcastle .. 100
New Ross .. 3, 20, 56
Newry .. 134, 159
Newtownards .. 160

O.

Oldcastle .. 41, 142
Omagh .. 180
Oughterard .. 189

P.

Portumna .. 190

R.

Rathdown .. 8, 60
Rathdrum .. 61
Rathkeale .. 101
Roscommon .. 210
Roscrea .. 27, 47, 106

S.

Scarriff .. 70
Shillelagh .. 62
Skibbereen .. 86
Skull .. 87
Sligo .. 214
Strabane .. 151, 181
Stranorlar .. 152
Strokestown .. 211
Swineford .. 203

T.

Thomastown .. 21
Thurles .. 107
Tipperary .. 102, 113
Tobercurry .. 215
Tralee .. 94
Trim .. 42
Tuam .. 191
Tullamore .. 28, 53

U.

Urlingford .. 22, 114

W

Waterford .. 23, 120
Westport .. 204
Wexford .. 57

Y.

Youghal .. 88, 121

* Thus, the number of Marriages, Births and Deaths in the Abbeyleix Superintendent Registrar's District may at once be ascertained by referring to the Superintendent Registrar's District, numbered 43 (see page 4); the number for Ardee by combining the information given in relation to numbers 32 and 35, and so on for the other Superintendent Registrars' Districts.